## Docket No. U-180680 - Vol. III

## In the Matter of: Puget Sound Energy Transfer

February 15, 2019



1325 Fourth Avenue • Suite 1840 • Seattle, Washington 98101

206.287.9066

www.buellrealtime.com

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page: 1 (117 - 120)

D00	cket No. U-180680 - Vol. III		2/15/2019
	Page 117		Page 119
	117		119
			110
1	BEFORE THE WASHINGTON	1	APPEARANCES (Continued)
2	UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION	2	FOR PUGET SOUND ENERGY:
3	In the Matter of the Joint ) Application of )	3	SHEREE STROM CARSON DAYIDS STEELE Perkips Cole LEP 10885 Northeast Fourth Street Builte 700 Workington 08004
4	)	4	Perkips Cole LLP
5	PUGET SOUND ENERGY, ALBERTA ) INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT ) Docket No. U-180680	5	Suite 700
6	CORPORATION, BRITISH ) COLUMBIA INVESTMENT ) MANAGEMENT CORPORATION, )	6	Bellevie Washington 98004 425.635,422 scarson@perkinscole.com dsteele@perkinscole.com
	MANAGEMENT CORPORATION, ) OMERS ADMINISTRATION )		scarson@perkinscoie.com
/	CORPORATION, and PGGM ()	7	asteele@perkinscole.com
8	VERMÖGENSBÉHEER B.V. )	8	FOR THE ENERGY PROJECT:
9	For an Order Authorizing ) Proposed Sales of Indirect )	9	
10	Interests in Puget Sound )	10	Attorney at Law
11	Energy )	11	321 High School Road Northeast
	CETTI EMENT HEADING VOLUME III		SIMON FFITCH Attorney at Law 321 High School Road Northeast Suite 13, Box 383 Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110 206,669 Simon@flitchlaw.com
12	SETTLEMENT HEARING, VOLUME III	12	206.6693197 simon@ffitchlaw.com
13	Pages 117 - 313	13	ss@s
14	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES ANDREW O'CONNELL AND RAYNE PEARSON	14	FOR AWEC:
15	TATIVE FEARSON	15	TYLER PEPPLF
16	1:02 P.M.	16	Dayison Van Cleve PC
	FEBRUARY 15, 2019		TYLER PEPPLE Daylson Van Cleve PC 1750 Southwest Harbor Way Suite 450 Portland Oregon 97201
17	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission	17	Fortiang, Oregon 97201 503.241.7242
18	1300 South Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504-7250	18	tcp@dvclaw.com
19	Ciginpla, Tradimigloff 00007-1200	19	FOR MAIDOL.
20	REPORTED BY: SHERRILYN SMITH, CCR# 2097	20	FOR WNIDCL:
	Buell Realtime Reporting, LLC		PANIELLE FRANCO-MALONE
21	1325 Fourth Avenue	21	Barnard Iditzin & Lavitt LLP
22	Suite 1840 Seattle, Washington 98101	22	18 West Mercer Street Suite 400
23	Seattle Washington 98101 206.287.9066   Seattle 360.534.9066   Olympia	23	Seattle Washington 98119
24	800.846.6989   National	24	DANIELLE FRANCO-MALONE Law Offices of Schwerin Campbell Barnard Glitzin & Lavitt LLP 18 West Mercer Street Suite 400 Seattle Washington 98119 206.257,6011 franco@workerlaw.com
25	www.buellrealtime.com	25	
_			
	Dogg 110		Dog 120
	Page 118		Page 120
	Page 118 118	25	Page 120 120
			-
	118		120
1		1	-
1 2	APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:		120 APPEARANCES (Continued)
	APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:	1	APPEARANCES (Continued) FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:
2	APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:	1 2 3	APPEARANCES (Continued) FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:
2 3 4	APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:	1 2 3 4	APPEARANCES (Continued) FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:	1 2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES (Continued) FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:
2 3 4	118 APPEARANCES	1 2 3 4	APPEARANCES (Continued) FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:
2 3 4 5	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: ANDREW O'CONNELL RAYNE PEAR SON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160	1 2 3 4 5	120 APPEARANCES (Continued)
2 3 4 5 6	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  RANDREW O'CONNELL  RAN	1 2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN Robblee Detwiler PLLP 2101 Fourth Avenue Suite 1010 Seattle Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  RANDREW O'CONNELL  RAN	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN Rooplee Detwiler PLLP Suit Fourth Avenue Seattle Washington 98121 Difference Detwile 1000 Seattle Washington 98121 Difference Detwile 1000 Seattle Washington 98121 Difference Detwile 1000 Diffe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: ANDREW O'CONNELL RAYNE PEAR SON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN Rooplee Detwiler PLLP Stuff Fourth Avenue Seattle Washington 98121 Demedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN Rooplee Detwiler PLLP Stuff Fourth Avenue Seattle Washington 98121 Demedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN Rooplee Detwiler PLLP Stuff Fourth Avenue Seattle Washington 98121 Demedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN Rooplee Detwiler PLLP Stuff Fourth Avenue Seattle Washington 98121 Demedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN  Robbiee Detwier PLLP  Stuff Fourth Avenue Suite 10 Washington 98121  bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ  Northwest Energy Coalition  Stuff 10 Washington 98104  Wendy@nwenergy.org
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L MEDLIN Robbies Detwier PtlP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5181 Avenue Suite 10 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia. Washington 98504  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Afforney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW PO Box 40, 186 360, 664: 1186	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L MEDLIN Robbies Detwier PtlP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5181 Avenue Suite 10 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L MEDLIN Robbies Detwier PtlP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5181 Avenue Suite 10 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I ransportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW 01/2010 O'COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW 01/2010 O'COMMISSION 98504 300.664.1.186 j cameron@utc.wa.gov	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L MEDLIN Robbies Detwier PtlP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5181 Avenue Suite 10 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I gans origin of Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:186 jcameron@utc.wa.gov  FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L MEDLIN Robbies Detwier PtlP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5181 Avenue Suite 10 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I gans origin of Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:186 jcameron@utc.wa.gov  FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN.  Robbies Detwiler PLLP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5151 Avenue Seattle 0 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:  CRAIG GANNETT Davis Wright I remaine LLP Suite 2016 Avenue Seattle 7 Washington 98101 craiggannett@dwt.com
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I gans origin of Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:186 jcameron@utc.wa.gov  FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN.  Robbies Detwiler PLLP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5151 Avenue Seattle 0 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:  CRAIG GANNETT Davis Wright I remaine LLP Suite 2016 Avenue Seattle 7 Washington 98101 craiggannett@dwt.com
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I gans origin of Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:186 jcameron@utc.wa.gov  FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN.  Robbies Detwiler PLLP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5151 Avenue Seattle 0 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:  CRAIG GANNETT Davis Wright I remaine LLP Suite 2016 Avenue Seattle 7 Washington 98101 craiggannett@dwt.com
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I ransportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive SW 01/2010 O'COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW 01/2010 O'COMMISSION 98504 300.664.1.186 j cameron@utc.wa.gov	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN.  Robbies Detwiler PLLP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5151 Avenue Seattle 0 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:  CRAIG GANNETT Davis Wright I remaine LLP Suite 2016 Avenue Seattle 7 Washington 98101 craiggannett@dwt.com
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I ransportation Commission 1300 Soutin Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW DO Box 40,128 JOHN JASHINGTON 98504 JOHN J	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN.  Robbies Detwiler PLLP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5151 Avenue Seattle 0 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:  CRAIG GANNETT Davis Wright I remaine LLP Suite 2016 Avenue Seattle 7 Washington 98101 craiggannett@dwt.com
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I ransportation Commission 1300 Soutin Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW DO Box 40,128 JOHN JASHINGTON 98504 JOHN J	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN.  Robbies Detwiler PLLP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5151 Avenue Seattle 0 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:  CRAIG GANNETT Davis Wright I remaine LLP Suite 2016 Avenue Seattle 7 Washington 98101 craiggannett@dwt.com
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I ransportation Commission 1300 Soutin Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW DO Box 40,128 JOHN JASHINGTON 98504 JOHN J	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN.  Robbies Detwiler PLLP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5151 Avenue Seattle 0 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:  CRAIG GANNETT Davis Wright I remaine LLP Suite 2016 Avenue Seattle 7 Washington 98101 craiggannett@dwt.com
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I ransportation Commission 1300 Soutin Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW DO Box 40,128 JOHN JASHINGTON 98504 JOHN J	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L MEDLIN Robbies Detwier PtlP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5181 Avenue Suite 10 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ANDREW O'CONNELL  Washington Utilities and I ransportation Commission 1300 Soutin Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664:1160  COMMISSIONERS:  CHAIRMAN DAVID DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS  FOR COMMISSION STAFF:  JENNIFER CAMERON-RULKOWSKI Office of the Attorney General 1400 South Evergreen Park Drive SW DO Box 40,128 JOHN JASHINGTON 98504 JOHN J	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES (Continued)  FOR IBEW LOCAL 77 & UA LOCAL 32:  BRADLEY L. MEDLIN.  Robbies Detwiler PLLP Suite 10 Washington 98121 bmedlin@unionattorneysnw.com  FOR NWEC:  WENDY GERLITZ Northwest Energy Coalition 811-5151 Avenue Seattle 0 Washington 98104 wendy@nwenergy.org  FOR PGGM:  CRAIG GANNETT Davis Wright I remaine LLP Suite 2016 Avenue Seattle 7 Washington 98101 craiggannett@dwt.com

	cket No. U-180680 - Vol. III		2/15/2019
	Page 121		Page 123
	121		123
1	APPEARANCES (Continued)	1	EXHIBIT INDEX
2	· · · · · ·	2	EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION
3	FOR OMERS:	3	BENCH EXHIBITS
4	LISA F. RACKER McDewell Racker, Gibson PC 419 Southwest 11th Avenue Suite 400 Program 97205	4	BE-1 A Public Comments Received
5	419 Southwest 11th Avenue Suite 400	5	Prior to 11/5/18 (131 pages)
6	FU3115015,30359011 31 200	6	BE-2 A Joint Applicants' Response to Attachment Bench Request No. 1 and Attachment A (45 pages)
7	lísa@mrg-láw.com	7	
8	FOR AIMCo:	8	BE-3 A Public Comments Received After 11/5/18
9	STAN BERMAN <sub>P</sub>	9	
10	701 Pifth Avenue Suite,4200	10	SETTLEMENT STIPULATION
11	Seatle Washington 98104 206.321.3221	11	Settlement A Multiparty Settlement Stipulation Adgreement (HC) (Highly Confidential) (188 pages)
12 13	รี่berman@sidley.com	12	(188 pages)
14		14	Settlement A Multiparty Settlement Stipulation Stipulation and Agreement (Redacted)(188 pages)
15		15	(Redacted)(188 pages)
16		16	JOINT APPLICANTS
17		17	Joint A Joint Application (115 pages)
18		18	Application
19		19	KIMBERLY J. HARRIS, President and Chief Executive Officer, PSE
20		20	
21		21	(15 pages)
22	•	22	KJH-2 A Professional Qualifications (3 pages)
23	-000-	23 24	KJH-3 A Letter of Support from
25		25	KJH-3 A Letter of Support from Christopher Hind (CPPIB) to Mark L. Johnson (3 pages)
	Page 122		Page 124
	1 490 122		
	122		_
	122		124
			124
1	122 EXAMINATION INDEX	1	124 EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)
2		2	124  EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION
3	EXAMINATION INDEX	3	124 EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)
2	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213	2	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senjor Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony
2 3 4	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE	2 3 4	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)
2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE	2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony  DAD-2 A Qualifications (4 Pages)
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 234  JON PILIARIS	2 3 4 5 6	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 234  JON PILIARIS	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony  DAD-2 A Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234 Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234 JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 246 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson 246 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E MILLS Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 246 AHMED MUBASHIR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E MILLS Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications  (4 pages)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234 Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234 JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 246 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson 246 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony  (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony  DEM-2 A Proposed Commitments of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 246 AHMED MUBASHIR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E. MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  STEVEN ZUCCHET	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E. MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234 Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234 JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 251	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E. MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 245 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 247 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E. MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 245 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 247 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 LINCOLN WEBB Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 252 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions Compared Against Existing Commitments from the 2008 Acquisition Order, and the 2017 GRC Order (59 pages)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 245 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 247 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 LINCOLN WEBB Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 MARTIJN VERWOEST (Via bridge line)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions Compared Against Existing Commitments from the 2008 Acquisition Order, and the 2017 GRC Order (59 pages)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 245 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 247 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 LINCOLN WEBB Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 252 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E. MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Professional Qualifications (17 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (20 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (20 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (20 pages)  DEM-4 A Professional Qualifications (20 pages)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 245 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 247 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 LINCOLN WEBB Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 MARTIJN VERWOEST (Via bridge line)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E, MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (2 ompared Against Existing Commitments from the 2018 Acquisition Order, the LNG Order, and the 2017 GRC Order (59 pages)  JON A. PILIARIS, Director, Regulatory Affairs, PSE jointly, with Ahmed Mubashir, Martijn J. Verwoest, Lincoln Webb, Steven Zucchet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 245 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 247 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 LINCOLN WEBB Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 MARTIJN VERWOEST (Via bridge line)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Transactions Compared Against Existing Commitments from the 2018 Acquisition Order, the LNG Order, and the 2017 GRC Order (59 pages)  JON A. PILIARIS, Director, Regulatory Affairs, PSE jointly with Ahmed Mubashir, Martijn J. Verwoest, Lincoln Webb, Steven Zucchet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 245 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 247 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 LINCOLN WEBB Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 MARTIJN VERWOEST (Via bridge line)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E, MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (2 ompared Against Existing Commitments from the 2018 Acquisition Order, the LNG Order, and the 2017 GRC Order (59 pages)  JON A. PILIARIS, Director, Regulatory Affairs, PSE jointly, with Ahmed Mubashir, Martijn J. Verwoest, Lincoln Webb, Steven Zucchet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION INDEX  MELISSA CHEESMAN PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 213  JOEL MOLANDER PAGE Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin 234  JON PILIARIS Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Redirect Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 245 Cross-Examination by Ms. Carson Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 256  AHMED MUBASHIR Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 247 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 STEVEN ZUCCHET Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 251 Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 LINCOLN WEBB Cross-Examination by Mr. Medlin Cross-Examination by Ms. Franco-Malone 252 MARTIJN VERWOEST (Via bridge line)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION  DANIEL A DOYLE, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Puget Sound Energy (PSE)  DAD-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (7 pages)  DAD-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 Pages)  DAVID E, MILLS, Senior Vice President of Policy and Energy Supply, PSE  DEM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (13 pages)  DEM-2 A Professional Qualifications (4 pages)  DEM-3 A Professional Qualifications (17 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (17 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (20 pages)  DEM-4 A Proposed Commitments of the Joint Applicants in Support of the Proposed Transactions (20 pages)  DEM-4 A Professional Qualification (20 pages)  JON A. PILIARIS, Director, Regulatory Affairs, PSE Jointly with Ahmed Mubashir, Martijn J. Verwoest, Lincoln Webb, Steven Zucchet  JA-1JT A Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (14 pages)  JP-2 A Professional Qualifications

Page: 3 (125 - 128)

<u>D</u>	sket No. U-100000 - Vol. III		2/13/2018
	Page 125		Page 127 127
1	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)	1	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)
2	EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION	2	EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION EXHIBITS	3	LINCOLN WEBB, Senior Vice President, Infrastructure &
4	JP-3X R DTA-3	4	LINCOLN WEBB, Senior Vice President, Infrastructure & Renewable Resources, British Columbia Investment Management Corporation (BCI)
5 6	JP-4X R DTA-8, Servicemen, Substation, and Metermen Hours Worked 2013-2018	5 6	LW-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (10 pages)
7	JP-5X R DTA-4, PSE OT Hours by Cost Center 2009-2018	7 8	LW-2 A Professional Qualifications
9	JP-6X A DTA-9, PSE Motor Vehicle Incidents 2013-2018	9	LW-3 A Purchase and Sale Agreement Between MIP Padua Holdings, L.P. and 6860141 Canada Inc., as Trustee for Padua
10 11	JP-7X R DTA-6, Damage Assessor Information	10	invesiment must
12	JP-8X R DTA-24 (Apprentices by Department)	12	(8/8/2018)  JA-1JT A Testimony Supporting
13 14	JP-9X A PSE 2017 Service Quality Report Card (1 page)	13 14	Settlement Stípulation (14 pages)
15	JP-10X A PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 28 (2 pages)	15	STEVEN ZUCCHET, Managing Director, OMERS Infrastructure Management Inc. (OMERS)
16 17	JP-11X Not Offered Joint Applicants' Response to Check Transcript WNIDCL's DR 18 (1 page)	16 17	SZ-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (16 pages)
18	AHMED MUBASHIR, Portfolio Manager, Infrastructure and Timber Group, Alberta Investment Management Corporation (AIMCo)	18	SZ-2 A Professional Qualifications (3 pages) SZ-3 A Purchase and Sale Agreement by and among MIP Padua Holdings, L.P. and Moby Canada Limited Partnership and Macquarie Infrastructure Partners Canada L.P. Macquarie
19		19	Agreement by and among MIP Padua Holdings, L.P.
20	AM-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (14 pages)	20	and Moby Canada Limited Partnership and Macquarie
21	AM-2 A Professional Qualifications	21	Infrastructure Partners Canada, L.P., <u>M</u> acquarie
22	(3 pages)	22	International I D
23		23	Macquarie Infrastructure Macquarie Infrastructure Partners A, L, P., and Macquarie Infrastructure Partners II AIV L.P. (8/8/2018) (258 pages)
24		24	Macquarie Infrastructure
25		25	(8/8/2018) (258 pages)
	Page 126		Page 128
	126		128
1	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)	1	EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)
1	EXHIBIT INDEX (Gontlinded)  EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION	1 2	EXHIBIT A/R DESCRIPTION
2			
3	between MIP Padua Holdings L.P. and PIP2PX (PAD) LTD. and PIP2GV (PAD) LTD.	3 4	Settlement Stípulation (14 pages)
5	(8/8/2018)(106 pages)	5	CROSS-EXAMINATION EXHIBITS
6 7	JA-1JT A Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (14 pages)	6 7	SZ-4X A "1 electric worker Killed, 1 hurt during East Texas Repairs." February 17, 2017 by
8	MARTIJN J. VERWOEST, Senior Director, Infrastructure Team, PGGM Vermogensbeheer B.V. (PGGM)	8	Associated Press
9	MJV-1T A Prefiled Direct Testimony (22 pages)	9	COMMISSION REGULATORY STAFF MELISSA CHEESMAN, Regulatory Analyst, Commission Staff
11	MJV-2 A Professional Qualifications (3 pages)	11	MCC-1T A Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation
12 13		12 13	(18 pages)
14	MJV-3 A Purchase and Sale Agreement between MIP Padua Holdings, L.P. and Mount Rainier Utility Holdings, L.L.C. (8/8/18)	14	CROSS-EXAMINATION EXHIBITS  MCC-2x R DTA-3, PSE Head Counts
15	(150 pages)	15	from 2010-2018
16 17	MJV-4 A Background Information Regarding the PGGM Fund For Joint Account	16 17	MCC-3X R DTA-4, PSE OT Hours by Cost Center 2009-2018
18	Structure (6 pages)	18	PUBLIC COUNSEL
19	MJV-5 A Organizational Chart of the PGGM Entities and Mount Rainier Utility	19	SARAH E. LAYCOCK, Regulator Analyst, Public Counsel
20	Holdings LLC (2 pages)  JA-1JT A Testimony Supporting	20	SEL-1T A Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (11 pages)
22	Settlement Stípulation (14 pages)	22	, ,
23		23	
24		24	
		24 25	

חסמ	- KEL INO. U-100	1680 - Vol. III				2/15/2019
		Page 129				Page 131
		129				131
-	EVUIDI	T INDEX (Continued)	-	<b>-</b>	VLIIDIT	TINDEY (Continued)
1		T INDEX (Continued)	1			TINDEX (Continued)
2	EXHIBIT A/R	DESCRIPTION	2	EXHIBIT	A/R	DESCRIPTION
3	Goldman, Sachs	OLRIDGE, Professor of Finance and the & Co. and Frank P. Smeal Endowed Business Administration,	3	MMH-4	Α	Attachment D to Joint Applicants Highly
4	Pennsylvania Sta	business Administration, ate University	4			Attachment D to Joint Applicants Highly Confidential First Supplemental Response to AWEC Data Request No. 5 (Redacted) (4 pages)
5	JRW-1T A	Testimony Supporting	5			AVVEC Data Request No. 5 (Redacted) (4 pages)
6		Settlement Stipulation (23 pages)	6	MMH-5HC	Α	Laint A Attachments L and O to
7	JRW-2 A	Professional	7			Attachments L and O to Joint Applicants' Highly Confidential First Supplemental Response to AVEC Data Request No. 5 (Highly Confidential) (16 pages)
8	JRW-3 A	Qualifications (2 pages) _ Timeline of Proposed	8			AWEC Data Request No. 5
10	5111V-5 A	Transaction (2 page's)	10			(16 pages)
11	JRW-4 A	Joint Applicants' Response to Public	11	MMH-5	Α	Attachments L and O to
12		Joint Applicants' Response to Public Counsel Data Request No. 19 (8 pages)	12			Confidential First Supplemental Response to
13	JRW-5HC A		13			Attachments L and O to Joint Applicants' Highly Confidential First Supplemental Response to AWEC Data Request No. 5 (Redacted) (6 pages)
14		Joint Applicants' Response to Public Counsel Data Request	14	MMH-6HC	Α	Attachments G and K to
15		No. 3 (7 pages) (Highly Confidential)	15		, ,	Joint Applicants Highly Confidential First
16	JRW-5 A	Joint Applicants' Response to Public	16			Attachments G and K to Joint Applicants Highly Confidential First Supplemental Response to AWEC Data Request No. 5 (Highly Confidential (10 pages)
17		Response to Public Counsel Data Request	17			(Highly Confidential (10 pages)
18		Counsel Data Request No. 3 (7 pages) (Redacted)	18	MMH-6	Α	Attachments G and K to
19	JRW-6 A	Joint Applicants' Response to Public	19			Joint Applicants' Highly Confidential First
20		Response to Public Counsel Data Request No. 12 (4 pages)	20			Attachments G and K to Joint Applicants' Highly Confidential First Supplemental Response to AWEC Data Request No. 5 (Redacted) (6 pages)
21	JRW-7 A		21	N/N/11 7	۸	(Redacted) (6 pages)
22	JRW-7 A	Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 39 (8 pages)	22	MMH-7	Α	Moody's Credit Opinion (Aug. 31, 2018) (12 pages)
23	JRW-8 A		23			(12 payes)
24	51.11.0 A	Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 51 (2 pages)	24			
25		1555 ( Pages)	25			
23						
23		Page 130				Page 132
23		Page 130				Page 132
23		•				<u> </u>
	FYHIR	130		FXH	IIBIT INI	132
1 2		130 HT INDEX (Continued)	1 2		IIBIT INI	<u> </u>
1	EXHIB EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A	130 SIT INDEX (Continued) R DESCRIPTION	1	EXHIBIT A	√R	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION
1 2 3	EXHIBIT A/R	130  IT INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data	1 2	EXHIBIT A	√R	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION
1 2	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A	130 SIT INDEX (Continued) R DESCRIPTION	1 2 3	EXHIBIT A	√R	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION
1 2 3 4	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A	130  IT INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC	1 2 3 4	EXHIBIT A	√R	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION
1 2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A DR. MARC M. H	130  IT INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC	1 2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT A	A Re Lo Pu Ho Pa (Ja (Co	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate pldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  onfidential) (58 Pages)
1 2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A DR. MARC M. H	130  IT INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC	1 2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT A	A Re Lo Pu Ho Pa (Ja (Co	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate Oldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT	130  AIT INDEX (Continued)  B. DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC  A Testimony Supporting (Highly Confidential) (34 pages)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	EXHIBIT A	A Re Lo Pu Ho (Ja (Ja (C)	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate oldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 20, 20, 50 onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured in Agreement Between in Service in Secured in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A DR. MARC M. H	130  AIT INDEX (Continued)  B. DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC  A Testimony Supporting (Highly Confidential) (34 pages)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT A	A Re Lo Pu Ho (Ja (Ja (C)	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate oldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 20, 20, 50 onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured in Agreement Between in Service in Secured in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A	Table 130  A DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC  A Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Highly Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT A	VR A Recount of the control of the c	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate Oldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT	130  ATT INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC  Testimony Supporting (Highly Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT A	VR A Relo Puo HPa Ja (Co A Relo Puo HPa Ja (Ja (Relo A A A A A	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bidings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bidings, LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  Joint Applicants'
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT A	Testimony Supporting (Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting (Confidential) (34 pages)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXHIBIT A MMH-8C	VR A Reo Pho Pho Pho Pho Pho Pho Pho Pho Pho Ph	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bldings, GP an. 20, 2015)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bldings, GP an. 20, 2015)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015) edacted) (2 pages)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A	alt INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC  Testimony Supporting (Highly Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Redacted) (34 Pages)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXHIBIT A MMH-8C  MMH-8  MMH-9	A Republic	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate loidings LLC and MIP and Agreement Between ger an. 20, 2015)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate loidings LLC and MIP and Agreement Between iget Intermediate loidings LLC and MIP and Agreement Between iget Intermediate loidings LC and MIP and Agreement Between idid and Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015) edacted) (2 pages)  Joint Applicants' esponse to AWEC Data equest No. 22 (13 pages)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT A	alt INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC  Testimony Supporting (Highly Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Redacted) (34 Pages)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBIT AMMH-8C AMMH-8 AMMH-9 AMMH-9 TH	A Reconstruction A Reco	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 20, 15, onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT A  MMH-1T A  MMH-2 A	ATESTIMONY SUPPORTING  Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Redacted) (34 Pages)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (Confidential)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MMH-8 AMMH-9 AMMH-9 TH	A Reconstruction of the control of t	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  especial transport of the secured and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  edacted) (2 pages)  Joint Applicants' esponse to AWEC Data equest No. 22 (13 pages)  RGY PROJECT  S, Director, The Energy Project
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT A  MMH-1T A  MMH-2 A  MMH-3C A	ATESTIMON SUPPORTING  Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Redacted) (34 Pages)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (Confidential) (6 pages)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MMH-8C  MMH-8  MMH-9  TH SHAWN M. C	VR A Rec Lo PHO PHO PHO PHO PHO PHO REC	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bloidings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 20, 15) onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bloidings, LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015) onfidential bloidings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015) edacted) (2 pages)  Joint Applicants' is sponse to AWEC Data equest No. 22 (13 pages)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT A  MMH-1T A  MMH-2 A	ATESTIMON SUPPORTING  Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Redacted) (34 Pages)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (Confidential) (6 pages)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MMH-8C  MMH-8  MMH-9  TH SHAWN M. C	A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Section A Se	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between toget Intermediate bldings LLC and MIP dua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between toget Intermediate bldings LLC and MIP dua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  estated Senior Secured and Agreement Between toget Intermediate bldings LLC and MIP dua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  edacted) (2 pages)  Joint Applicants' esponse to AWEC Data equest No. 22 (13 pages)  RGY PROJECT  S. Director, The Energy Project  Testimony Supporting stelement Stipulation pages)  Professional
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT A  MMH-1T A  MMH-2 A  MMH-3C A	ATESTIMON SUPPORTING  Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Redacted) (34 Pages)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (Confidential) (6 pages)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MMH-8 AMMH-9 AMMH-9 TH SHAWN M. C SMC-1T	A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Section A Se	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bidings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate bidings, LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  edacted) (2 pages)  Joint Applicants' esponse to AWEC Data equest No. 22 (13 pages)  RGY PROJECT  5, Director, The Energy Project  Testimony Supporting ettlement Stipulation pages)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT A  MMH-1T A  MMH-2 A  MMH-3C A	ATESTIMON SETTIMON SUPPORTING (34 pages)  A TESTIMON SUPPORTING (CONFIDENTIAL STEPLIAL STEPLIAL SETTIMON SUPPORTING (CONFIDENTIAL STEPLIAL STEPLIAL SETTIMON SUPPORTING (REDACTED AS A PAGES)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)  JOINT APPLICANTS'  RESPONSE TO AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (CONFIDENTIAL STEPLIAL ST	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MMH-8 AMMH-9 AMMH-9 TH SHAWN M. C SMC-1T	A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Reconstruction A Section A Se	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between Iget Intermediate Indiangs LLC and MIP Idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015) onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between Iget Intermediate Idings LLC and MIP Idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015) edacted (2 pages)  Joint Applicants' seponse to AWEC Data equest No. 22 (13 pages)  RGY PROJECT  5, Director, The Energy Project  Testimony Supporting Interment Stipulation pages)  Professional pages)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT	ATESTIMON SETTIMON SUPPORTING (34 pages)  A TESTIMON SUPPORTING (CONFIDENTIAL STEPLIAL STEPLIAL SETTIMON SUPPORTING (CONFIDENTIAL STEPLIAL STEPLIAL SETTIMON SUPPORTING (REDACTED AS A PAGES)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)  JOINT APPLICANTS'  RESPONSE TO AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (CONFIDENTIAL STEPLIAL ST	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MMH-8 AMMH-8 AMMH-9 AMM	A Record	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between Iget Intermediate Indiangs LLC and MIP Idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015) onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between Iget Intermediate Idings LLC and MIP Idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015) edacted (2 pages)  Joint Applicants' seponse to AWEC Data equest No. 22 (13 pages)  RGY PROJECT  5, Director, The Energy Project  Testimony Supporting Interment Stipulation pages)  Professional pages)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT	ATESTIMON SETTIMON SUPPORTING (34 pages)  A TESTIMON SUPPORTING (CONFIDENTIAL STEPLIAL STEPLIAL SETTIMON SUPPORTING (CONFIDENTIAL STEPLIAL STEPLIAL SETTIMON SUPPORTING (REDACTED AS A PAGES)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)  JOINT APPLICANTS'  RESPONSE TO AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (CONFIDENTIAL STEPLIAL ST	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MMH-8 AMMH-8 AMMH-8 AMMH-9 AMM	A Reconstruction of the control of t	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and stated Senior Secured an Agreement Between Iget Intermediate Internet
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT	alt INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Request No. 33 (2 pages)  AWEC  HELLMAN, MH Energy Economics LLC  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Highly Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (Confidential) (6 pages)  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MMH-8C  MMH-8  MMH-9  TH SHAWN M. C SMC-1T  SMC-2  A  WENDY M. G	A Recount of the control of the cont	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between toget Intermediate lidings LLC and MIP dua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between toget Intermediate lidings LLC and MIP dua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  estated Senior Secured and Agreement Between toget Intermediate lidings (GP an. 20, 2015)  edacted) (2 pages)  Joint Applicants' esponse to AWEC Data acquest No. 22 (13 pages)  RGY PROJECT  S. Director, The Energy Project  Testimony Supporting telement Stipulation pages)  Professional ualifications (4 pages)  C.  Z. Policy Director, NW Energy Coalition
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBIT A/R JRW-9 A  DR. MARC M. H MMH-1HCT A  MMH-1CT	A Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Confidential) (34 pages)  Testimony Supporting Settlement Stipulation (Redacted) (34 pages)  Professional Qualifications (7 pages)  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (Confidential) (6 pages)  Joint Applicants' Response to AWEC Data Requests 13, 23, 43, 48, 50 (Redacted) (6 pages)  Attachment D to Joint Applicants' Highly Confidential First Supplemental Response to AWEC Data Request No. 5 (Highly Confidential)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MMH-8C  MMH-8  MMH-9  TH SHAWN M. C SMC-1T  SMC-2  A  WENDY M. G	A Recount of the control of the cont	DEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate oldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  onfidential) (58 Pages)  Second Amended and estated Senior Secured an Agreement Between iget Intermediate oldings, LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  oldings LLC and MIP idua Holdings, GP an. 20, 2015)  edacted) (2 pages)  Joint Applicants' isponse to AWEC Data equest No. 22 (13 pages)  RGY PROJECT  S. Director, The Energy Project  Testimony Supporting in the professional idualifications (4 pages)  C. T. Policy Director, NW Energy Coalition  Testimony Supporting in the properties of the pages in the page in the

Page: 5 (133 - 136)

חסמ	cket No. U-1	ισυσδ					2/15/2019
			Page 133				Page 135
			133				135
	<b>-</b>	יייייי	INDEX (Continued)			EVI !!	IT INDEX (October 1)
1			INDEX (Continued)	1	EVI USIT		IT INDEX (Continued)
2	EXHIBIT	A/R	DESCRIPTION	2	EXHIBIT		DESCRIPTION
3		WN	IDCL	3	EH-23	R	McKinsey Global Institute, Reinyenting
4	Erin Hutson,	Direct	or of Corporate Affairs for the	4			McKinsey Global Institute, Reinventing Construction, February 2017
5		ernatio	or of Corporate Affairs for the nal Union of North America (LIUNA)	5	EH-24	R	Operations Audit of
6	EH-1Tr / w/ strik	A Kes	Revised Testimony Opposing Settlement	6			Staffing Levels at the Major NY State Energy Utilities
7			Opposing Settlement Stipulation (32 pages)	7			
8	EH-2 R	2	PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 6	8	EH-25	R	NY PSC Case No. 13-01886 "In the Matter of Focused Operations Audit of the Internal Staffing Levels and the Use of Contractors for Selected Core Utility Functions at Major New York Energy Utilities
9	EH-3 R			9			Operations Audit of the Internal Staffing Levels
10	- ''		PSE White Paper, - Puget Sound Energy Experience"	10			and the Use of Contractors for Selected
11		١	Experience"	11			Core Utility Functions at Major New York Energy
12	EH-4 R	2	PSE Report of Essential Utilities Services	12			Utilities
13			Contracts	13	EH-26	R	MD Case No. 9449 "In the
14	EH-5 A		PSE Service Quality and Electric Service	14			MD Case No. 9449 "In the Matter of the Merger of AltaGas Ltd. And WGL Holdings, Inc."
15		į	Reliability Report, Filed 3/29/18	15	Walter I	ones I c	
16	EH-6 R	,	PSF Response to WNIDCI	16	North An	nerica (l	aborers' Health and Safety Fund of _HSFNA)
17	_11-0 K	`	PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 15	17	WJ-1T	R	Testimony Opposing
18	EH-7 R	2	WSDOT Collision Facts	18			Testimony Opposing Settlement Stipulation (14 pages)
19	EH-8 R		WSDOT Work Zone Safety	19	WJ-2	R	
20	EU ^ _		Facts Applyaic and L&L Data	20			"The Role of Labor Unions In Creating Working Conditions That Promote Public Health," June 2016 by the American Journal of Public Health
21	EH-9 R		Analysis and L&I Data	21			public ⊓ealth, June 2016 by the American Journal
22	EH-10 F	₹	PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 9	22			of Public Health
23	EH_11 F	) >	DSE Response to MAIDO	23			
24	EH-11 F	₹	PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 17	24			
1				1			
25				25			
25			Page 134	25			Page 136
25			Page 134 134	25			Page 136
25			=	25			•
		VIIIS	134			EVI UDIT	136
1			134 IT INDEX (Continued)	1			136 INDEX (Continued)
1 2	EXHIBIT	A/R	134 IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION	1 2	EXHIBIT	A/R	136 INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION
1			134 IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION	1 2 3			136  INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Sofety
1 2 3 4	EXHIBIT	A/R	134 IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2	1 2 3 4	EXHIBIT	A/R	136  INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Sofety
1 2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT EH-12	A/R A	134 IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2	1 2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT	A/R	136  INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Sofety
1 2 3 4 5 6	EXHIBIT EH-12	A/R A	134  IT INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  PSE Response to WNIDCL  DR 2  PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines	1 2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT	A/R	136  INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction
1 2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13	A/R A A	134  IT INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  PSE Response to WNIDCL  DR 2  PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	EXHIBIT	A/R	136  INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14	A/R A A	134  IT INDEX (Continued)     DESCRIPTION     PSE Response to WNIDCL     PSE's Responsible     Supplier and Contractor     Gupdelines     Macquarie Responsible     Contractor Policy,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT WJ-3	A/R R	136  INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13	A/R A A	134  IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, 10/23/06 Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	EXHIBIT WJ-3	A/R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect, "March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14	A/R A A	134  IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, 10/23/06 Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT WJ-3	A/R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16	A/R A A A A	134  IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 DR 3	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4	A/R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect, "March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15	A/R A A A	134  IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 DR 3	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT WJ-3	A/R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17	A/R A A A A A	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 DR 3 Macquarie Infrastructure Credentials	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4	A/R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16	A/R A A A A	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 DR 3 Macquarie Infrastructure Credentials	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4	A/R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18	A/R A A A A A	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 DR 3 PSE Response to WNIDCL and Real Assets, Credentials ProPublica, Temporary Work, 13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4	A/R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18 EH-19	A/R A A A A A R	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 DR 3 PSE Response to WNIDCL and Real Assets, Credentials ProPublica, Temporary 12/18/13 L&I SHARP Publication	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4	A/R R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18	A/R A A A A A	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 DR 3 PSE Response to WNIDCL and Real Assets, Credentials ProPublica, Temporary 12/18/13 L&I SHARP Publication	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4	A/R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics  "The Economic and Social Benefits of OSHA-10
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18 EH-19 EH-20	A/R A A A A A R R	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 DR 3 PSE Response to WNIDCL Macquarie Infrastructure Credentials ProPublica, Temporary Work Jasting Harm, L&I SHARP Publication American Journal of Industrial Medicine Article	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4	A/R R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics  "The Economic and Social Benefits of OSHA-10
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18 EH-19	A/R A A A A A R	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 DR 3 PSE Response to WNIDCL and Real Assets, Credentials ProPublica, Temporary 12/18/13 L&I SHARP Publication	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4	A/R R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect, "March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics  "The Economic and Social Benefits of OSHA-10 Training in the Building and Construction Trades," May 2013 by the Center for Construction Research
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18 EH-19 EH-20 EH-21	A/R A A A A A R R R	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 3 Macquarie Infrastructure Credentials ProPublica, Temporary Work 13 L&I SHARP Publication American Journal of Article OSHA Violations, Department of Labor	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WJ-4 WJ-5 WJ-6	A/R R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics  "The Economic and Social Benefits of OSHA-10 Training in the Building and Construction Trades," May 2013 by the Center for Construction Research and Training
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18 EH-19 EH-20	A/R A A A A A R R	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 3 Macquarie Infrastructure Credentials ProPublica, Temporary Work 13 L&I SHARP Publication American Journal of Article OSHA Violations, Department of Labor	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	WJ-4 WJ-5 WJ-6	A/R R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect, "March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics  "The Economic and Social Benefits of OSHA-10 Training in the Building and Construction Trades," May 2013 by the Center for Construction Research
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18 EH-19 EH-20 EH-21	A/R A A A A A R R R	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 3 Macquarie Infrastructure Credentials ProPublica, Temporary Work 13 L&I SHARP Publication American Journal of Article OSHA Violations, Department of Labor	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WJ-4 WJ-5 WJ-6	A/R R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities, "June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics  "The Economic and Social Benefits of OSHA-10 Training in the Building and Construction Trades," May 2013 by the Center for Construction Research and Training rthwest Laborers - Employers Training
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18 EH-19 EH-20 EH-21	A/R A A A A A R R R	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 3 Macquarie Infrastructure Credentials ProPublica, Temporary Work 13 L&I SHARP Publication American Journal of Article OSHA Violations, Department of Labor	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4 WJ-5 WJ-6 Glen Friet Trust (NW	A/R R R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics  "The Economic and Social Benefits of OSHA-10 Training in the Building and Construction Trades," May 2013 by the Center for Construction Research and Training
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18 EH-19 EH-20 EH-21	A/R A A A A A R R R	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 3 Macquarie Infrastructure and Real Assets, Credentials ProPublica, Temporary Upix Lasting Harm, 12/18/13 L&I SHARP Publication American Journal of Industrial Medicine Article DSHA Violations,	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4 WJ-5 WJ-6 Glen Friet Trust (NW	A/R R R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics  "The Economic and Social Benefits of OSHA-10 Training in the Building and Construction Trades," May 2013 by the Center for Construction Research and Training rthwest Laborers - Employers Training
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXHIBIT EH-12 EH-13 EH-14 EH-15 EH-16 EH-17 EH-18 EH-19 EH-20 EH-21	A/R A A A A A R R R	IT INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 2 PSE's Responsible Supplier and Contractor Guidelines Macquarie Responsible Contractor Policy, Union Leaders Praise JFK Airport Update, 10/5/18 PSE Response to WNIDCL DR 3 Macquarie Infrastructure Credentials ProPublica, Temporary Work 13 L&I SHARP Publication American Journal of Article OSHA Violations, Department of Labor	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXHIBIT WJ-3 WJ-4 WJ-5 WJ-6 Glen Friet Trust (NW	A/R R R R	INDEX (Continued)  DESCRIPTION  "Protecting Construction Worker Health and Safety in Ontario, Canada: Identifying a Union Safety Effect," March 2015 by the Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "Does 'right to work' imperil the right to Health? The effect of Labor unions on workplace fatalities," June 2018 by The Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine  "The Union Effect on Safety Management and Safety Culture in the Construction Industry," 2017 Construction Safety Management Survey Conducted by Dodge & Data Analytics  "The Economic and Social Benefits of OSHA-10 Training in the Building and Construction Trades," May 2013 by the Center for Construction Research and Training rthwest Laborers - Employers Training

Page: 6 (137 - 140)

<u>D</u>	Kel No. U-	10000					2/15/2018
			Page 137 137				Page 139 139
	_		- 11 - 12 (2 11 1)				
1	EXHIBIT	XHIBI A/R	T INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION	1	EXHIBIT	EXHIBIT A/R	「INDEX (Continued) DESCRIPTION
3	EVUIDIT	A/K	DESCRIPTION	2	DTA-21	A	PSF Response to IBFW DR
4	D		BEW	4	5.7.(2.	,,	PSE Response to IBEW DR 23. Attachment A (PSE Worst Performing Circuits List)
5	•	´ •	Id, Consultant	5	DTA-22	R	LIST)
6 7		/ ikes -	Testimony Opposing Settlement Stipulation (28 pages)	6 7	D1A-22	K	PSE Response to IBEW DR 28 with attachment (Electrical Contact Injuries to Non-PSE
8	DTA-2	R	IBEW and Puget Sound Energy Collective Bargaining Agreement (CBA)	8	DTA-23	Α	PSE Response to IBEW DR
10 11	DTA-3	R	(CBA)  PSE Response to IBEW DR  Attachment A (PSE Headcount from 2010 to 2018)	10 11	DTA-24	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR 16 Attachment A (Apprentices by Department)
12	DTA-4	R	PSE Response to IREW DR	12			Department)
13 14	DIA	1	PSE Response to IBEW DR 1. Attachment A (PSE Overlime Hours by Cost Center 2009 to 2018)	13 14	DTA-25	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR 18. Attachment A (Retired Utility Poles Since 2010)
15 16	DTA-5	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR 5. Attachment A (PSE Employee Terminations from 2010 to 2018)	15 16	DTA-26 Illus	A, strative	Illustrative Exhibit Displaying Proposed Edits to Commitments Commensurate with Testimony Offered by Mr. Arnold
17	DTAG	Б		17			Commensurate with Testimony Offered by
18	DTA-6	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR	18			Mr. Arnold
19	DTA-7	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR	19			
20	DTA-8	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR	20			
22			PSE Response to IBEW DR 22, Attachment A (Servicemen, Substation, and Metermen Hours Worked 2013-2018)	22			
23	DTA-9	۸		23			
24	DIA-9	Α	PSE Response to IBEW DR 12. Attachment A (PSE Motor Vehicle Incidents 2013 to 2018)	24			
25				25			D 440
			Page 138 138				Page 140
			130				140
1	E	XHIBIT	Γ INDEX (Continued)	1	OLYM	IPIA, WAS	SHINGTON; FEBRUARY 15, 2019
2	EXHIBIT	A/R	DESCRIPTION	2		1:02 F	P.M.
3 4	DTA-10	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR 6, Attachment A (PSE Employee Terminations from 2010 to 2018)	3		-000-	-
5 6	DTA-11	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR 14 (Non-High Voltage	5 6	I	PROCE	EEDINGS
7	DTA-12	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR 14, Attachment A (Wire Guard and Damage Assessor List)	7			CONNELL: Let's be on the
8			14, Attachment A (vvire Guard and Damage Assessor List)	8			oon. Today is Friday, 00 p.m., and we are here today for
10	DTA-13	R	PSE Response to IBEW DR 14 (Damage Assessor	10	-		U-180680, which is captioned In
11			14 (Damage A'ssessor Training)	11	the Matter	of the Joir	nt Application of Puget Sound
12	DTA-14	R	Labor & Industries 2016 Inspection Citation	12	•		stment Management Corporation,
13 14	DTA-15	R	Labor & Industries 2016 Enforcement File for Anderson Landing Incident	13 14			estment Management Corporation, ion Corporation, and PGGM
15			Anderson Landing Incident	15			.V. for an order authorizing proposed
16	DTA-16	R	Picture Diagram of Anderson Landing	16			rests in Puget Sound Energy. drew O'Connell, I'm an
17 18	DTA-17	R	Incident Picture of Damage	17 18	•		dge with the Commission, joining
19			Picture of Damage Assessor Pink Tag at Anderson Landing	19	me is Judg	e Rayne I	Pearson, and we will be co-presiding
20	DTA-18	R	Picture of Wave Employee Signed Vest Post-Electrocution	20 21	-		nissioners in this matter. aking short form appearances
21							
22	DTA-19	R		22	•	_	inning with the joint applicants,
22 23	DTA-19 DTA-20	R R	Picture of Wave Employee Hat Post-Electrocution Picture of Downed Line at	23	and then w	e will go a	inning with the joint applicants, around the room.
22			Picture of Wave Employee Hat Post-Electrocution		and then w	e will go a	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

Page: 7 (141 - 144)

Page 141 Page 143 141 143 Honors. I am Sheree Strom Carson with Perkins Coie JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay. 1 representing PSE, one of the joint applicants. 2 And Mr. Medlin, if I refer to it as IBEW, MR. STEELE: David Steele with Perkins would that be sufficient? 3 3 Coie, also on behalf of the joint applicants. MR. MEDLIN: We like being IBEW, yes. 4 4 MS. CARSON: Jason Kuzma is also here JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay. 5 5 with -- representing PSE, on behalf of the joint -- as Is there anyone on the bridge line who is 6 6 one of the joint applicants. representing a party in this proceeding? 7 8 And then would you like each of the other 8 Hearing nothing, as I recall --9 attorneys to make an appearance as well? 9 MR. VERWOEST: Martijn Verwoest is on JUDGE O'CONNELL: Yes. Short, please. 10 10 the line. PGGM MR. BERMAN: Good afternoon. I'm Stan JUDGE O'CONNELL: Can you please repeat 11 11 Berman representing Alberta Investment Management that? 12 12 13 Corporation. 13 MS. CARSON: That is the witness for --MS. RACKNER: Good afternoon. I'm Lisa MR. VERWOEST: My name is Martijn 14 14 15 Rackner representing OMERS. Verwoest of PGGM. 15 MR. GANNETT: Good afternoon. I'm Craig MS. CARSON: Martijn Verwoest, the 16 16 Gannett with Davis Wright Tremaine representing PGGM, witness for PGGM is on the line. 17 17 one of the joint applicants. 18 JUDGE O'CONNELL: We will have the 18 19 MR. MACCORMACK: And I'm Scott 19 witnesses identify themselves when we call them up for MacCormack, also with Davis Wright Tremaine, their testimony. 20 20 representing British Columbia Investment Management MR. FFITCH: Your Honor? 21 21 22 Corporation. 22 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. ffitch. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay. Thank you. 23 23 MR. FFITCH: I just wanted to draw the Let's start on the left here and we will go 24 24 Bench's attention to -- Ms. Gerlitz is here on behalf around the room this way. of The Energy Project -- or, excuse me, on behalf of Page 142 Page 144 142 144 MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Danielle The Energy Coalition. She is in the room. They are 1 Franco-Malone representing the Washington and Northern not represented by counsel. 2 2 Idaho District of -- District Council of Laborers. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you. 3 3 MR. PEPPLE: Good afternoon. Tyler 4 Ms. Gerlitz, can you please identify yourself? Pepple representing the Alliance of Western Energy MS. GERLITZ: Yeah. Hi. Wendy Gerlitz, 5 5 6 Consumers 6 Northwest Energy Coalition. MR. FFITCH: Good afternoon. Simon JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you. 7 7 8 ffitch on behalf of The Energy Project. 8 Okay. Before we are joined by the MR. MEDLIN: Bradley Medlin of Robblee Commissioners, we will address any housekeeping and 9 9 Detwiler on behalf of IBEW 77 and UA Local 32. preliminary matters, including the motion to strike 10 10 MS. GAFKEN: Good afternoon. Lisa and other objections to the admissibility of evidence. 11 11 Gafken, Assistant Attorney General, appearing on For the record, I will ask the parties if they 12 12 behalf of Public Counsel. are willing to stipulate to the admission of the 13 13 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Good afternoon. prefiled exhibits and testimony, up to and including 14 14 Jennifer Cameron-Rulkowski, Assistant Attorney 15 the settlement testimony. General, appearing on behalf of Commission Staff. Other than for the cross-exhibits and 16 16 17 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you. testimony that is subject of the motion to strike, is 17 So for the parties in the pleadings and other there a stipulation by the parties as to 18 18 filed documents with the Commission, I've seen 19 19 admissibility? abbreviations used for some of you, and for sake of 20 20 Ms. Carson? ease, I'm wondering if I can use those during this 21 MS. CARSON: Could you repeat? You said hearing, if you have any objection to 22 "other than " 22 23 Ms. Franco-Malone using WNIDCL? 23 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Other than the MS. FRANCO-MALONE: That's fine. Or the cross-examination exhibits and the testimony exhibits 24 Laborers is also fine, if that's easier to say. that are subject of the motion to strike, is there a 25

Page: 8 (145 - 148)

Page 145 Page 147 145 147 stipulation by the parties? Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Thank you. MS. CARSON: Yes. 2 MS. FRANCO-MALONE: The Laborers will Staff has a similar issue. Two of the 3 3 stipulate to the admissibility of all the other 4 exhibits to the direct testimony of Mr. Arnold, DTA-3 exhibits. and DTA-4, were also proffered as cross-exhibits JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay. Thank you. directed as Ms. Cheesman. I understand that we have 6 6 7 Mr. Medlin? 7 not stipulated to the entry of those exhibits because 8 MR. MEDLIN: Yes, the IBEW will 8 they are subject to the motion to strike, but we --9 stipulate to the others. That's fine. 9 but for purposes of cross-examination, we would JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any other probably oppose entry of those exhibits. 10 10 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you for that 11 party that does not stipulate to the exhibits? 11 12 Hearing nothing, the exhibits that I have --12 clarification. Lunderstand. 13 MR. STEELE: Your Honor. 13 Let's turn to the motion to strike. I would 14 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Please. like to first hear from the joint applicants, as it is 14 15 MR. STEELE: A few hours ago, around 15 their motion. 10:30, IBEW filed a document entitled Proposed Ms. Carson -- or Mr. Steele. I apologize. 16 MR. STEELE: Thank you, Your Honor. 17 Commitments, and we're not -- it appears to be 17 supplemental testimony. We do not stipulate to this 18 Now, would you like to address -- are there 18 19 as well. And so I don't know if the Commission has 19 certain testimony you would like to address first? Is seen this document yet. there an order you would like to proceed with, Your 20 20 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: I have seen that, but 21 Honor? How would -- what's the easiest way for you that was not included in what I was expecting the to -- since there are, I believe, four pieces of 22 23 parties to have talked about and stipulated to. We 23 testimony here? JUDGE O'CONNELL: Correct. I am aware 24 will address that when we address admissibility of 24 that the motion to strike applies to all of the four cross-examination exhibits. 25 Page 146 Page 148 146 148 MR. STEELE: Thank you. testimonies and associated exhibits proffered by both 1 the parties, including WNIDCL and IBEW. I would leave JUDGE O'CONNELL: So with that, the 2 exhibits and testimony that have just been identified it up to you how you would like to present your motion 3 3 will be admitted to the record. as to those four separate testimonies. You may do 5 So before we address the motion to strike. I them all together or you may break them down. 5 would also like to know whether the joint applicants MR. STEELE: Thank you. 6 6 intend to object to any of the cross-exhibits offered The joint applicants did not -- in filing 7 8 by the parties opposing the settlement. 8 these motions, it wasn't a decision made lightly, but And I am asking for -- just informational. Is upon review of the testimony filed on Friday, and 9 9 there going to be an objection to any of the considering the narrow focus of this case, the narrow 10 10 cross-exhibits? issues before the proceeding, upon reviewing the 11 11 12 MS. CARSON: Your Honor, I think it testimony filed by -- by both parties, WNIDCL and 12 depends on how they are used for cross-examination. IBEW, it became apparent that their testimony exceeded 13 13 Many of them are data request responses that the joint the bounds of this case, and the two primary issues 14 14 applicants completed. If they are used within an 15 are: Neither of their testimonies are tied to the appropriate scope, we would not have an objection to proposed transactions, they don't tell us what harm is 16 16 17 them, but we don't know how they are going to be used. caused by the transactions they are concerned about; 17 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Many of the 18 and the other issue is, most of the issues that they 18 19 cross-exhibits are, as I have seen, duplicates of 19 raise are employment issues, collective bargaining 20 exhibits offered in other testimony, so I think that 20 issues 21 when we resolve the issues as to a motion to strike, 21 The place I would like to start, Your Honor, 22 the ruling on that motion may apply to some of those is in Order 3, the Commission set the applicable legal 22 23 cross-examination exhibits as well. 23 standards and parameters that govern this proceeding. MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Your Honor? And the sole issue before the Commission today is 24 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Yes. whether the proposed transactions are in the public 25

Page: 9 (149 - 152)

Page 149 Page 151 149 151 interest. The legal standard for assessing that is have reviewed the motion to strike, as well as all the the no harm standard. 2 written responses. We weren't exactly expecting In Order 2, the Commission stated parties are written responses, we were expecting the oral 3 3 cautioned to stay focused on the no harm standard and presentation here, but nevertheless, we will accept its requirement for a showing that customers and the those written responses, and we have reviewed them and are aware of the arguments that the parties have public will be no worse off if the transaction is 6 6 approved and goes forward. In other words, the 7 question is will the public suffer harm caused by the 8 MR. STEELE: Thank you. transactions? Will there be a change to the status 9 JUDGE O'CONNELL: With that, let me turn quo that could harm customers caused by the it back over to you. 10 10 transactions? Importantly, the transaction must be MR. STEELE: Well, with -- you know, the 11 11 the triggering event of the harm. In other words, fault of that -- so we -- we did review the opposition 12 12 it's effectively a but-for test, but for the 13 filed by IBEW, and -- and, you know, in -- in reviewing that and Mr. Arnold's testimony, their transactions would the harms that they have raised 14 occur? And because of that preexisting concerns, opposition demonstrates that -- that -- I can't 15 15 preexisting safety issues, preexisting reliability identify any harm that they have cited caused by the issues that aren't caused by the transaction at issue transaction that addresses the safety and reliability 17 17 before the Commission today are not the type of harms issues that Mr. Arnold identifies in his testimony. 18 18 19 that concern the Commission in this proceeding. 19 And he has a host of issues that he raises, but And so the intervention standard that the there's not one of them that I have seen where he says 20 20 Commission set for the intervenors, the Commission the transactions are causing this harm, are causing 21 21 22 said their role, their limited role, is to provide this issue. And he raises things like computer training is insufficient or automobile accidents. You 23 information on whether the transactions will be 23 know, these -- these all might be real safety or 24 detrimental to the safety and reliability of service 24 to customers where they are actually involved in the reliability issues, but not one of them that he 25 25 Page 150 Page 152 150 152 provision of such service. Safety and reliability identifies is caused by the transaction. And in concerns that precede the transaction or it was not Mr. Medlin's opposition filed, they did not address the cause of those issues, are outside the scope of 3 that issue. What harm from this proceeding is 3 the case. Only harms caused by the transactions are 4 triggering these issues? relevant here before the Commission. And so that's the primary concern. I still 5 5 have not heard an answer on that, and their opposition 6 Finally, the other restriction that the 6 Commission stated in Order 3 was employment issues, 7 did not address that. 8 and that's a quote from Order 3, are outside the case 8 Furthermore, in going through Mr. Arnold's and beyond the jurisdiction of the Commission. testimony, almost everything he addresses are 9 9 In Order 3 the Commission stated, the employment issues: Staffing, hours, training 10 10 Commission has no authority over collective bargaining programs, apprenticeship programs. Nearly every 11 11 issues or terms and conditions of employment. single one is an employment issue. 12 Employment issues such as workplace changes, labor Now, Mr. Medlin has made the argument that 13 13 contracts, wages, hours, staffing, training are these issues are fine because they are not captured in 14 14 outside the Commission's purview. Neither party in 15 the actual collective bargaining agreement, that's the their testimonies identified actual harms caused by current agreement at this time. The problem with 16 16 17 the transaction. that, though, is the Commission's order was broader 17 And so let me start with -- specifically I'll than that. The Commission said employment issues, 18 18 19 start with IBEW and Mr. Arnold's testimony. staffing, hours, overtime, training, those are 19 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Steele? 2.0 20 employment issues outside the jurisdiction of the 21 MR. STEELE: Go ahead. Yes. 21 case -- outside the jurisdiction of the Commission, 22 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let me stop you for a 22 excuse me, and beyond the scope of this proceeding. 23 moment. You have been very brief in your summary to 23 And so I still have not -- in reading their this point. I would like to point out to you and the opposition, in going through Mr. Arnold's testimony, I 24 other parties that expect to present orally, that we have not seen one harm that they identify caused by 25

Page: 10 (153 - 156)

Page 153 Page 155 153 155 1 the transaction. He raises all these other issues, Frankly, the status quo has been PSE's 1 most of them are preexisting, that I have seen, issues 2 responsibility contractor guidelines which have been in place for over a decade. There is simply no that may or may not be legitimate, but none of them 3 were caused by the transaction. evidence in her testimony that PSE ever relied on The last one with Mr. Arnold that I wanted to those guidelines; it's -- it's speculation. And so how could PSE's customers be harmed by the loss of a raise is we -- we do have questions about his 6 6 qualifications. It's been a long time since he worked policy that never governed PSE, that PSE was never 7 for PSE, 20 years, and he provides no testimony about 8 required to follow or comply with? his experience since that time. It's unclear whether 9 The only harm, as well, that Ms. Hutson he has other utility experience. His testimony is identifies tied to this policy is actually 10 10 completely silent on that issue. And -- and he interesting. It's in her testimony on Page 16. Let 11 11 12 addresses a host of issues about the company, most me just pull it up here because it's worth -- it's 12 very shallowly, and I think there are real questions 13 worth looking at. whether he has the information and the experience to So she asks -- she asks an important question. 14 15 really provide a credible opinion on those issues, and Page 16, Line 10. How might PSE ratepayers be harmed 15 so I think that is a real issue. as a result of the proposed sale? Her answer is in I wanted to briefly address the procedural one year, 2020, the essential contract PSE has with 17 17 18 concern that IBEW raised in their opposition with the Quanta Gas and InfaSource ends. The local labor pool 18 19 timing of our motion. We understand that the motion 19 comprised of WNIDCL members who are skilled, was filed on Monday. We filed it in one business day, experienced, and trained could be replaced. 20 20 and the rule, I believe it's WAC 480-07-3754, states The harm she cites is a labor issue, it's a 21 21 22 typically there is five days for a response, or the 22 concern over a loss of workers. It's a concern that 23 Commission can order shortened time or oral motion or 23 the agreement, the collective bargaining agreement response. There's ways it can be dealt with, so there could expire and her workers cannot be retained. is no procedural issue with the rule there that I have Different contractors could be hired. It's a labor Page 154 Page 156 154 156 seen. issue that she cites here at the end of her section on 1 the Macquarie issue. And aside from that, I'm not I wanted to turn to the WNIDCL testimony. Our 2 concerns are the same with theirs. I can't identify a aware of any harm that she identifies caused by the 3 3 harm that they have shown caused by the transactions. 4 transaction. The only -- the only argument that they make, that I 5 Turning to the other witnesses, Mr. Jones and 5 Mr. Frieberg. In WNIDCL's opposition filed this week, 6 have seen, that ties to the case is the argument that 6 the loss of Macquarie, and specifically the loss of it was -- it was framed that their testimony was a 8 the Macquarie responsible contractor policy will harm 8 presentation, and that they are a three-part customers. Because with Macquarie not being an owner presentation that sort of worked together. I think 9 9 anymore, it will somehow lead to the hiring of this is false. There is no testimony explaining how 10 10 contractors that they disagree with or think are not they fit together. 11 11 appropriate, and so I wanted to address this argument Mr. Jones's testimony is never mentioned, that 12 I have seen, by Mr. Frieberg or Ms. Hutson. because I think it is important. 13 13 The problem with this argument is there is no Ms. Hutson's testimony is never mentioned by Mr. Jones 14 14 15 evidence in Ms. Hutson's testimony, that I have seen, 15 or Mr. Frieberg. Mr. Frieberg's testimony is never that Macquarie's responsible contractor policy ever mentioned by Mr. Jones and is only briefly mentioned 16 16 17 had an impact on PSE whatsoever. And what I mean is 17 by Ms. Hutson. And so I -- there is no explanation as to how they fit together. that policy is not reflected in the 2008 commitments, 18 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Steele? 19 it was never agreed to by the parties, the Commission 19 MR. STEELE: Sure. 20 never required it. Furthermore, by the terms of the 20 21 policy itself, it's only applicable if Macquarie has 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: I think we are getting 22 a little too detailed. I understand the arguments 50 percent ownership in the company and a controlling 22 23 interest, which it's never had. By the terms of the 23 that have already been made in the written responses. Macquarie policy itself, it never governed PSE. In If you could start to wrap up. 24 other words, it was never the status quo. 25 MR. STEELE: In looking at the Mr. Jones

Page 157 Page 159 157 159 and Mr. Frieberg testimony, we have not seen anything several things about that. It has claimed that if in either of their testimonies that tie to the it's a preexisting harm it doesn't count. I guess proposed transactions, not -- not one -- one issue that's -- that's sort of like telling someone who has 3 that we have seen where they can cite to the cancer, well, you already had cancer so we can't treat 4 transaction at issue. 5 The last point I want to make, Your Honor, is, The harms that we have identified are ones 6 6 you know, in looking at Ms. Hutson's commitments, you that are going to continue and likely possibly can 7 know, we've gone through them in detail, and from what 8 accelerate. The claim that we didn't sufficiently 9 we can tell, all of them are focused on employment 9 identify them, I don't know how they couldn't [sic] be issues and none of them are tied to a harm caused by more clear. We listed issues related to staffing, to 10 10 the transactions. They address training, they address an overreliance on overtime, issues with vehicle 11 11 12 staffing, they address workforce. And, I think, you accidents. There's problems with the damage assessor 12 13 know, one of the biggest issues that we have seen here 13 in responding to storm events. We identified some issues with circuits and infrastructure. We had is that none of them have a no harm analysis done. 14 15 They are proposing additional training programs and issues about subcontracting. I mean, there's numerous 15 organizations to join and -- et cetera, et cetera, but things that we identified that fall under the broad there is no testimony as to whether or not they meet 17 17 umbrellas that are safety and reliability. 18 the no harm standard, because typically, when you are 18 Safety is a huge topic. There are many things 19 adding programs, adding requirements, that could add 19 that affect safety. There's the safety of customers, costs and that could actually hurt customers, and but there's also the safety of the actual employees 20 20 there's no analysis on that issue. performing the work. Same with reliability. 21 21 Customers want reliable utility service, but you can't 22 And so from what we can tell, her commitments 22 23 raise collective bargaining issues, none of them 23 run a utility without employees and people, and if you 24 address a harm caused by the transaction, and for 24 are working those people too hard and you keep diminishing the staff that you have, you have fewer those reasons, it's our position that all the 25 Page 158 Page 160 158 160 testimony filed by the intervenors, the unions in this people to do the work, so of course you are going to case, should be stricken. drive more overtime, and of course you are going to 2 have more vehicle accidents, and you're going to have 3 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Steele. 3 I would like to turn next to Mr. Medlin, and 4 issues, and I think those are harms. then we will have Ms. Franco-Malone. And if, 5 There was something said that we have this 5 6 Ms. Gafken, you would like to present orally, we will 6 sort of informational role. Well, we've been granted intervention, as a party in this case, so I would say allow you as well. 7 8 I want to reiterate, we have reviewed the 8 that we have given information. Our testimony is information, the documents we put forth are 9 motion to strike, we have reviewed the written 9 responses that we have received. We have spent a information. I'm a little surprised that PSE is 10 great amount of time reading and looking at the objecting to the exhibits, considering that about 11 11 testimony that's the subject of the motion, so to the 95 percent of them are their own documents. They gave 12 extent that you can be brief in your responses, I them to us, we didn't create them, but then they don't 13 would encourage you to do so. want them to be a part of the record, perhaps because 14 14 15 MR. MEDLIN: Sure. 15 the harms that are identified in them. As to the issue of -- I know they didn't 16 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin? 16 17 MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. address this and it didn't come up, but I want to 17 18 Just very quickly on the timing issue, I do address it. We've talked sort of about the testimony 18 19 think they have sort of misread the rule. It does say itself, but I also want to address, they basically 19 that you get five days. We didn't get five days, so I 20 20 said they want to restrict our ability to ask 21 think somehow that we get shorted on the time, that 21 questions. WAC Rule 480-07-740 that talks about the that's okay, I don't think that that is correct. And 22 rights of parties opposed to settlement, it says that 22 23 we have certainly complied with the procedural rules 23 those parties -- that's myself, the IBEW, and the and we think PSE should do so as well. Laborers, we have the right to cross-examine 24

25

witnesses, we have the right to present evidence, we

Page: 11 (157 - 160)

25

On the argument about the harms, PSE said

Page: 12 (161 - 164)

Page 161 Page 163 161 163 1 have the right to present argument and opposition, and 1 And I know they also have said in the motion they are essentially trying to deny us that, just like that, well, because Mr. Arnold doesn't have large 2 they tried to ignore the five-day motion rule. 3 utility transaction experience, he is somehow now There's one set of rules for PSE; a different set of unqualified. Well, he is not testifying as to 4 rules for everyone else. ring-fencing or financing or the agreement governing 5 the structure of Puget Holdings and how it operates. I also want to address the argument that 6 6 somehow we have obstructed this proceeding. Again, I He is not testifying to any of that; that's beyond the 7 will just remind everyone, the IBEW opposed the 8 safety and reliability. We didn't present any 9 accelerated case schedule, we opposed the hearing date 9 testimony on that because we are not addressing those getting moving forward, and all of those things were issues. And he is perfectly qualified to talk about 10 10 granted. I don't know how it is that we have the issues for liability and safety. 11 11 obstructed. And I have asked this question and it has 12 In fact, the Commission's own standards 12 13 not been answered. How is filing testimony and 13 basically say that there are only two bases to exclude presenting evidence obstruction? That is what the an expert's testimony. If they don't have testimony 14 15 right of an intervenor is to do. that is relevant to the inquiry, I don't think that 15 Some issues have also been raised that -- that applies here because he raised numerous safety issues, 16 the things that we are trying to talk about are numerous reliability issues in his testimony, so I 17 17 18 collective bargaining. We included the collective 18 think that's out. 19 bargaining agreement for a very clear reason: Because 19 The other one is whether they lack we wanted to give you the actual documents so you can qualifications as to the factual matters. Well, he is 20 20 see for yourself. You will notice that there are no providing his opinion and testimony as to overtime and 21 21 22 restrictions on the amount of overtime someone can staffing and contracting and storm responses and 22 work, there's nothing in that agreement about events, and those things really haven't changed. And 23 23 staffing, there's nothing in there about storm as someone who managed employees, who had a budget, 24 24 and worked at PSE for 25 years, I think he is more responses and damage assessors, there is nothing about 25 Page 162 Page 164 162 164 qualified electrical workers, there's nothing in there than sufficiently qualified. 1 about driving, because they are things that are And I would just request that -- you know, I 2 totally subject to PSE's control, and they are not 3 think there are two issues here. There is the issue 3 covered by collective bargaining, and so they are 4 of whether or not you are going to consider all of our potential harms of the transaction, and that's exhibits and our testimony, and I just will say the 5 something that the Commission requested that we Commission asked for us -- for our opinion. They said 6 6 provide information on, which is all we are trying to that we have a unique opinion. The Commission has 7 7 8 do. 8 acknowledged that labor and employees haven't been So at the end of the day, the Commissioners allowed to participate before, and this is our 9 9 are going to decide whether they want to take our opportunity to do that. All we want to do is give you 10 10 information and do anything with it, but I think the information. Let us give you the information. 11 11 denying us the opportunity to at least put the It's up to you to decide what to do with it. 12 information forward is extremely unfair. And as to the issue of cross-examination, I 13 13 I also want to address the claim that think it is very unfair to us if we are wanting to 14 14 15 Mr. Arnold is unqualified. Mr. Arnold, through his 15 present information, if we can't question the people testimony -- and we're happy to supplement that, if who are trying to do this transaction to prove that it 16 16 17 that's what you two would like, to further expound actually doesn't cause any harms, because I think 17 upon his qualifications, but he has over 25 years there are harms. It's falling on the backs of 18 experience working at PSE. So a lot of the experts 19 19 employees. that are used in these types of cases, they don't even 20 20 Thank you. have experience with the utility at issue. He 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Medlin. 21 22 actually worked there in a management role for 25 Ms. Franco-Malone? 22 23 years, handling circuits, managing employees, managing 23 MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Good afternoon. a budget. There is no one more qualified to speak Thank you, Your Honors. I will try not to repeat the 24 about potential harms of safety and reliability. 25 information that we already discussed in our motion

Page: 13 (165 - 168)

Page 165 Page 167 165 167 too much. 1 So our testimony is not collective 1 The joint applicants' motion amounts to a 2 bargaining-related. What it is related to is safety relevancy objection, but our witnesses in this and reliability, and there can be no doubt that the 3 3 proceeding have provided directly relevant 4 UTC does have authority and jurisdiction to consider information, focusing on the ways that this particular matters such as PSE's supply chain practices and 5 transaction could harm PSE ratepayers, and in contracting practices, where contractors make up the 6 6 particular we have discussed the ways in which the vast majority, 84 percent, of the amount that PSE 7 departure of Macquarie could impact PSE's contracting 8 spends on construction-related activities and that 9 practices in the absence of additional commitments. 9 also perform core functions for the utility. I would like to address, just right off the Our testimony about the safety practices of 10 10 bat, the suggestion that the entirety of our PSE's contractors could not be more related to safety 11 11 12 presentation is somehow collective bargaining-related and reliability. And indeed, the Commission itself 12 13 or related to employment matters, and that's just not 13 has noted as such in a case from ten years ago the case. The joint applicants seem to suggest that involving safety issues that arose in the context of a 14 15 because the Laborers are a union, that everything we PSE contractor. The Commission itself emphasized, 15 might have to say in this proceeding is tainted and quote, the responsibility of regulated utilities to 16 ensure adequate safeguards are in place to protect the somehow is ipso facto a collective bargaining issue, 17 17 18 and that's not the case. public even when relying on contractor employees to 18 19 I want to make really clear that the Laborers 19 achieve portions of their mission. So looking at a do not have a collective bargaining relationship with utility's contracting practices is something that the 20 20 PSE. We do not seek to establish a collective 21 21 Commission itself has recognized is of the utmost bargaining relationship with PSE. What we do want is 22 importance when considering safety and reliability 22 to make sure that when PSE contracts out to 23 23 issues 24 third-party companies, that it's using safe practices 24 We trust that if -- having reviewed the and not relying on contractors that churn through testimony that we have offered in this matter, you 25 Page 166 Page 168 166 168 employees, that use temp agencies like Labor Ready, will agree that we do offer extensive evidence regarding the safety of PSE's contractors, and in and that tell workers, hey, here's a hard hat, there's 2 particular, the risk of deterioration in those 3 the job site, get to it. 3 That's not in anybody's interest. It's not 4 contractor safety practices is something that is ours, it's not PSE ratepayers. The fact that the 5 clearly a relevant risk in this case. 5 6 Laborers happen to be a union does not somehow mean 6 What are those risks? When we are talking that we are not also capable of addressing safety and about gas distribution work that PSE contracts out, 7 8 reliability issues. 8 that our members perform, the dangers are extreme. We The Washington and Northern Idaho District are -- not having a properly trained workforce can 9 9 Council of Laborers is the collective voice of workers really result in catastrophic accidents. I think 10 10 that are usually dispersed and are otherwise unable to there is no question that the safety of the 11 11 convey their knowledge and observations about PSE's contractors is of the -- directly relevant to the 12 practices. This is even all the more so because we Commission. 13 13 represent PSE's contracted workforce who are yet one Flagging work that our members likewise 14 14 more layer removed from these proceedings. We offer 15 perform for PSE contractors is also extremely an unique perspective and firsthand information about dangerous work. Having a workforce with adequate 16 16 17 the ways that PSE's contracting practices create 17 training is crucial to avoiding workplace accidents. 18 safety and reliability risks. When unqualified workers, like those that are often 18 19 The Laborers have members who have done work sent to perform flagging by temporary labor agencies, 19 2.0 for the good and the bad when it comes to contractors. perform this work, it's much more likely that 20 21 We have seen what it's like and are in a position to 21 accidents will occur. Indeed, Washington's Department 22 offer firsthand information about the ways that it 22 of Labor & Industries' own statistics bear this out 23 really does matter whether or not a contractor has a 23 and show that labor supply companies that do flagging culture of safety when they are performing work on the for PSE contractors have some of the worst safety 24 PSE system. scores in the industry. 25

2/15/2019 Page 169 Page 171 169 171 I just want to emphasize that the testimony than a list of nonbinding factors that it may or may not consider when deciding what contractors to select. that we provided is of something that is at the core 2 So the fact that PSE has its own policy is really no of the UTC's mission, from our perspective. 3 3 substitute for the departure of Macquarie with its 4 I would also like to address the argument that our testimony fails to address the particulars of the more rigorous policy in place. 5 I would also like to address the point that transaction at issue. We very strongly disagree with 6 6 was made just a moment ago that the Macquarie policy that, and we have worked very hard in our testimony to 7 identify the specific ways that harm could come to PSE 8 was not directly applicable to PSE because Macquarie 9 ratepayers as a result of this transaction. 9 did not have a majority share in the company. That's We have addressed the ways that the departure also a -- that point is misplaced. The Macquarie 10 10 of the Macquarie is likely to exacerbate an already policy, by its own terms, provided that when it owned 11 11 12 bad situation when it comes to PSE's contracting 12 a nonmajority share. like the 43.99 percent it owned 13 practices. Macquarie was the single largest investor, 13 in Puget Holdings, Macquarie's policy provided that operating company managers shall be encouraged to it held 43.99 percent in Puget Holdings, and Macquarie 14 made no secret of the fact that it did intend to exert comply with the policy by doing things like 15 15 influence over PSE's business operations. encouraging the use of and advocating for responsible As a witness that sat before you ten years contractors. So there can be no doubt about the fact 17 17 ago, when the original transaction to go private was that Macquarie was an advocate for responsible 18 18 19 before the Commission, Macquarie's witness said, 19 contracting practices that it adopted for the specific quote, We, Macquarie, believe investors are entitled purpose of influencing companies like PSE, even though 20 20 it had only a 43.99 percent share. 21 to a degree of influence through us over the 21 22 investments we make on their behalf. It would be very 22 I briefly would like to respond to the objections that were made to Mr. Jones and 23 unlikely for us to take small positions in businesses 23 where we have no ability to influence the outcome of Mr. Frieberg 's testimony. It sounds as though what 24 24 we are hearing today is that the specific objection is 25 that business. 25 Page 170 Page 172 170 172 Macquarie was the only owner within the Puget that their testimony did not cross-reference each 1 Holdings consortium that had such a responsible other. I think that is an argument that does not 2 contracting policy in place. Now, this policy existed 3 3 actually take issue with the relevancy of their precisely for the purpose of influencing the 4 testimony. contracting practices of companies like PSE that 5 Each of them addressed issues that are 5 directly at issue in this transaction. Mr. Jones 6 Macquarie invested in. Macquarie didn't hire its own 6 contractors, it didn't have this policy in place for discussed issues regarding the safety of contracting 7 8 its own benefit, it existed specifically to try to 8 practices, what it means to use temporary labor ensure that utilities like PSE that it invested in had agencies on a job for safety risks, Mr. Frieberg 9 9 safe contracting practices in place. Their departure talked about what it means to have contractors that do 10 10 from the table as the single biggest owner who had not have rigorous training practices in place and how 11 11 self-described themselves as being interested in that creates safety risks. So each of them provided 12 trying to influence the utility's operations is sort of a deeper level of foundation that then 13 13 undoubtedly something that creates risks for this pertains to Ms. Hutson's testimony about how those 14 14 15 particular transaction. 15 risks are set to get worse if this transaction is 16 Now, we note that PSE notes the fact that it approved. 16 17 has its own responsible contractor policy in place. I 17 So in short, all of our testimony is directly would like to just briefly address that. As the relevant to whether there are risks and dangers if 18 18 Laborers' expert, Erin Hutson, testified to in her 19 19 this transaction is approved without further testimony, Puget's own responsible supplier contractor 20 20 commitments, and that risk is the potential for PSE's 21 guidelines policy is, quote, unquestionably weaker 21 contracting practices to deteriorate even further and 22 than Macquarie's policy. It provides less rigorous 22 become even less safe.

23

24

I would like to just wrap up by noting that we

provide evidence and testimony regarding safety and

Page: 14 (169 - 172)

were invited as interveners in this proceeding to

with the safest practices.

guidelines to ensure that PSE is selecting contractors

PSE's so-called policy is really nothing more

23

24

25

Page: 15 (173 - 176)

Page 173 Page 175 173 175 The purpose again of this case is whether the proposed 1 reliability issues based on our members' observations performing work in the field, and that's what we have 2 transactions could cause harm to the public. We have done. And we have then connected that information to now had opposition testimony filed by both parties, we 3 how this particular proposed transaction creates risks have now had oral argument response by both parties. 4 IBEW, I still have -- have not heard one issue We are not overburdening the proceeding. We with the proposed transaction that will cause harm. 6 6 are not even suggesting that the proposed sale be They have no doubt raised a lot of information, both 7 rejected. Instead, we have identified risks that we 8 sides have, but -- but for IBEW I still have not seen 9 think exist in the proposed transaction, and we have 9 any issue with the transaction that is causing the identified concrete ways that we think that those harms they have identified. 10 10 risks can be mitigated or abated. We believe that And the only issue that WNIDCL seems to be 11 11 12 those additional commitments are necessary in order going back to is this Macquarie contractor policy that 12 13 for the no harm standard to be met. 13 never governed PSE. There is no evidence on the record that Macquarie directed PSE to abide by it, Thank you. 14 14 15 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Gafken, you also comply with it. There is nothing on the record 15 filed a response opposing the motion to strike. Would showing that PSE ever followed it. PSE has a you like to make an oral presentation? contractor guideline that it adheres to. 17 17 18 MS. GAFKEN: I will just speak briefly. 18 We wanted to address the document filed by 19 I really don't have a lot to offer outside of what I 19 IBEW this morning, unless you wanted to do that have already written. And one of the reasons that I separately. 20 20 sent in the written responses, to try to avoid taking JUDGE O'CONNELL: We are going to 21 21 up too much time here. I know we have a short amount 22 22 address that separately --MR. STEELE: Okay. 23 of time to get through everything. 23 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is your microphone on? JUDGE O'CONNELL: -- when we get to 24 24 I apologize for interrupting. specific exhibits, and then we will address that 25 25 Page 174 Page 176 176 174 MS. GAFKEN: No worries. filing. 1 1 MR. STEELE: Then I will just conclude It's a little -- it's on, but it's a little 2 2 tight. Oh, here it goes. Okay. It wasn't coming to by saying, Your Honor, we -- the interveners were 3 3 4 me. 4 invited to join and were allowed to join under a 5 Public Counsel is approaching these motions 5 restricted, limited basis. The testimony they filed more from a procedural posture. I am not going to get exceeds those limitations by the terms of Order 3, 6 6 into the quality of the evidence or anything like both because there is no tie to the transaction and 7 8 that. The Commission's rules do differentiate between 8 because they talk about employment issues repeatedly multiparty settlements and full or partial throughout all their testimony. 9 9 Thank you. settlements, and from a procedural standpoint, parties 10 10 who oppose it, and as everyone in the room knows, JUDGE O'CONNELL: We have discussed this 11 11 Public Counsel is often in that position. motion, both motions, with the Commissioners and paid 12 12 special attention to the testimony and exhibits filed A party that opposes a multiparty settlement 13 13 does have certain rights under the Commission's rules. by WNIDCL and IBEW. 14 14 Before I convey the Commission's decision, From our perspective -- you know, I do want to be very 15 Mr. Medlin, you raised an argument that the joint clear that Public Counsel does support the settlement 16 16 17 that is being presented here, but from a procedural applicants had violated Commission rule by filing 17 their motion to strike. I am going to rule against standpoint, we also believe that the evidence is 18 19 admissible under WAC 480-07-740(3)(c). you and your argument, and that is because in the 19 rule, it is permitted that the presiding officers, in 20 I will leave my comments there. 20 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay. Thank you. 21 this case me and Judge Pearson, may provide for oral responses. We did so in this case. I understand that 22 Mr. Steele, I am going to allow you a very 22 23 brief response if you have one. 23 it wasn't five business days from the time that you were notified of the motion to strike, but the time MR. STEELE: Thank you. 24 24 Your Honor, this proceeding is an open forum. between then and now should have been more than enough 25 25

Page 177 Page 179 177 179 1 for you to prepare an oral response. We accept the because both parties have failed to tether their written response that you made, but we do not believe 2 disputes of current operations to the proposed that the time and energy put in to responding in transactions and explain how the proposed change in an 3 writing has prejudiced you in this instance. And for upstream minority ownership interest in Puget Holdings 4 that matter, that same reasoning would apply to WNIDCL will negatively affect these issues. 5 and your written response to the motion to strike. Even if we were to accept the merits of WNIDCL 6 6 So we partially agree with the joint and IBEW's arguments, they would still not be relevant 7 8 applicants, but not fully. At the outset of this 8 for consideration in this proceeding because, as 9 proceeding, and even as early as the November 5th open 9 decided by the Commission in Order 01, the no harm meeting where the Commissioners decided to commence an standard applies to the consideration of this transfer 10 10 adjudicative process in this case, we emphasized the of a minority upstream ownership interest and many of 11 11 12 labor issues were outside the scope of this proceeding 12 WNIDCL and IBEW's arguments do not limit themselves to 13 and would not be considered. This includes many of 13 an evaluation of no harm. the issues raised by WNIDCL and IBEW in the testimony Now, this is contrasted, however, by the 14 14 opposing the settlement agreement, including the presentation of other issues in the testimonies 15 15 issues of staffing, training, hiring and termination, wherein the parties raised concerns not embedded in 16 wages, overtime, what specific qualifications and current grievances of labor issues. The best example 17 17 18 associations PSE must require, and apprenticeship comes from Ms. Erin Hutson's testimony. The point 18 19 programs. These labor issues have been raised in this 19 Ms. Hutson makes briefly is that Macquarie, the entity proceeding under the guise of their relation to safety selling its ownership interest, has a responsible 20 20 and reliability. Using the keywords "safety" and contractor policy that she claims has served to guide 21 21 22 "reliability" does not mean that the issues raised are and supplement PSE's claimed less robust policy 22 relevant for consideration in the matter at hand. regarding contractors. She remarks that none of the 23 23 We granted intervention to WNIDCL and IBEW other existing owners or any of the proposed new 24 24 with the caveat that these parties would be limited to owners have such a policy, and while PSE has its own, 25 25 Page 178 Page 180 178 180 safety and reliability issues to the extent that those she posits that the absence of an owner with a issues would illustrate whether customers would commitment to such a policy as part of the proposed 2 transaction results in harm to customers experience no harm from the proposed transaction. If 3 3 there is no demonstrated connection to the proposed 4 Without judging the merits of her argument, we transaction, then it is not relevant for this believe that it falls under the umbrella of our 5 5 consideration of whether there is no harm to customers 6 proceeding. 6 from the proposed transaction and is tethered to the We do not disclaim jurisdiction over safety 7 8 and reliability. We emphasize that safety and 8 proposed transaction. It is also within the scope of reliability are important, and we will continue to the WNIDCL's role in this proceeding. 9 9 enforce the Commission's safety and reliability Cannot say the same for many of the labor 10 10 standards. But as broad as the issues of safety and issues and current grievances raised by WNIDCL and 11 11 reliability are, certain issues may not be relevant in IBEW. Many of the issues as presented lack a nexus to 12 every case before the Commission. We have such a the proposed transactions and, as predicted by 13 13 Commission Staff when it argued against allowing 14 situation here. 14 15 In reviewing of the testimony offered, it airs 15 WNIDCL and IBEW to intervene, are more related to current grievances and critiques of current operations current operations than whether the proposed change in 16 16 at PSE and of current owners. If we were to accept 17 a minority upstream ownership interest will result in 17 that such arguments are relevant for our consideration no harm to customers. 18 19 in a proceeding such as this, we would invite 19 So with that, we determined that it was 20 arguments based upon any current practice that an appropriate to grant in part and deny in part the 20 opposing party takes issue with, instead of focusing 21 joint applicants' motion to strike. We also reiterate 22 the proceeding on the issue of whether the proposed 22 the limiting instructions we gave at the outset of 23 ownership transfer would result in harm to customers. 23 this proceeding, when we explained that labor issues Such arguments presented by WNIDCL and IBEW and the collective bargaining agreement are outside 24 24

25

the scope of this proceeding, and we expect any

Page: 16 (177 - 180)

are not relevant for consideration in this proceeding,

Page: 17 (181 - 184)

Page 181 Page 183 181 183 1 questioning posed today to avoid the subject matters Page 17, Line 6. Next, on Page 20, we strike from that we strike from testimony. Line 10 through Page 22, Line 16. Still on Page 22, By Commission rule, all relevant evidence is we strike from Line 23, beginning with the words "I 3 3 admissible. Questioning today that is relevant to the 4 understand," through Page 23, Line 4. matter at hand will be allowed; if it is not relevant Next I am going to address the other exhibits to the matter at hand, it will not be. offered in support of Mr. Arnold's testimony and 6 6 whether they are admitted or excluded from the record. So consistent with the reasoning that I have 7 8 already explained, the testimonies offered by Glen 8 Exhibits DTA-9, DTA021 and DTA-23 are admitted. The 9 Frieberg and Walter Jones are stricken in their 9 remaining exhibits offered by Mr. Arnold are excluded. entirety. I will not admit the other exhibits offered Now I would like to address the cross-exhibits 10 10 proposed by IBEW and WNIDCL. Let's start with those 11 in support of their testimonies to the record. 11 12 Further, parts of the testimony offered by intended for Mr. Piliaris. I see that proposed 12 13 Ms. Hutson on behalf of WNIDCL and Mr. Arnold on 13 Cross-Exhibits JP-3X through JP-8X are duplicates of behalf of IBEW are also stricken. I intend to exhibits that I have already ruled on their 14 identify the specific pages and lines of testimony admissibility. To that end, the same ruling that I 15 15 that will be stricken. I am going to start with just made applies. That means that Exhibits -- I'm 16 Ms. Hutson's testimony, Exhibit EH-1Tr, and then after 17 17 not going to admit any of these exhibits on their own 18 the testimony, I will proceed to rule on the exhibits 18 because they are duplicates and I'm not changing the 19 associated with the testimony. 19 ruling that I have already made. In Ms. Hutson's testimony, starting on Page 3, 20 Now we come to Exhibits JP-9X, 10X, and 11X. 20 21 we going to strike from Page 3, Line 7 through Page 5, 21 I would ask the joint applicants if there are Line 18. We will also strike, starting on Page 6, 22 objections to including JP-9X, 10X, and 11X? 22 Line 3 through Page 11, Line 23. Next, on Page 17, 23 23 MS. CARSON: Your Honor, we do object to strike from Page 17, Line 22 through Page 18, Line 7. 24 24 9X. Although it addresses service quality report On the same page, Page 18, Line 9, starting with the card, it is not tethered in any way to the Page 182 Page 184 182 184 words "and specifically," through Line 17 on Page 18. transaction. 1 Next, on Page 19, we'll strike from Line 1 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Carson, is your 2 2 3 through Page 24, Line 22. On Page 25 we will strike, 3 microphone turned on? starting on Line 5, with the numeral No. 1, through 4 I apologize. It was difficult to hear. Line 6, ending with the word "and," which immediately MS. CARSON: For JP-9X we do object. 5 precedes the No. 2. Again on Page 25, we will strike 6 6 That's past service quality report cards. It is not from Line 9 through Page 28, Line 12. tethered to the transaction in any way. 10X goes to, 7 8 Now I want to address what exhibits offered in 8 I believe it's executive management key performance support of Ms. Hutson's testimony are admitted or and whether or not it's tied to contractors' work. 9 9 excluded from the record. Exhibit EH-2 through Again, would not be tied to the proposed transaction, 10 Exhibit EH-4 are excluded. Exhibit EH-5 is admitted. it will be outside the scope of what you allowed in. 11 11 Exhibits EH-6 through Exhibit EH-11 are excluded. And JP-11X goes to training, which I understood to be 12 Exhibit EH-12 through EH-17 are admitted. The outside the scope. So we object to all three. 13 13 remaining exhibits, Exhibits EH-18 through EH-26 is JUDGE O'CONNELL: I have reviewed all 14 14 15 excluded -- are excluded. 15 three of these exhibits. I am going to admit -9X and 16 -10X. Before I decide on -11X, I would like to hear Next I'm going to turn to Mr. Arnold's 16 17 testimony. Turning to Page 5, we will strike starting 17 if there is any response from Ms. Franco-Malone as to on Page 5, Line 6, beginning with the words "lacking the admissibility of JP-11X. 18 MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Yes, Your Honor. 19 commitments," through Line 8, ending with the words 19 "assessor training." And then on the same page 20 20 Thank you. striking on Line 9, starting with the words "no 21 JP-11X is a data request that the Laborers put commitment," through Line 20. On Page 6, we strike towards the joint applicants regarding the amounts 22 22 23 beginning at Line 9 through Line 21. On Page 7, we 23 spent on training for contractor employees, including strike beginning on Line 16 through Page 9, Line 19. a breakdown for how those funds were spent. PSE 24 answered on behalf of the joint applicants, and that Turning to Page 10, we strike from Line 18 through 25

Page: 18 (185 - 188)

Page 185 Page 187 185 187 information is relevant for reasons that I will get Ms. Rackner, she indicated that there is not an into more in my cross-examination. objection to the admissibility of this exhibit; But just to not keep you in suspense, one of however, there was a question as to materiality of the 3 4 the things that we would like to explore in cross-examination is the scope of the meaning of Okay. Next a couple of other preliminary 5 Commitment 3 under which PSE promises to ensure matters before we bring Commissioners in. I am 6 6 staffing and presence in a way that maintains safety indicating that we are going to take official notice 7 and reliability. We have questions about what that 8 of Commission orders addressing commitments and 9 commitment means and whether it applies to contractors 9 conditions in Docket U-072375. Dockets UE-170033, and that PSE uses to perform work on the system. UG-170034, and Docket UG-151663. 10 10 JP-11X is directly relevant to a line of Now I want to turn to public comments. It is 11 11 inquiry I intend to explore on cross-examination my understanding that there have been more public 12 12 regarding whether PSE considers the training that its 13 comments since November. Ms. Gafken, I believe it is contractors supply to their workforces to be covered Commission practice for you and consumer protection 14 by the scope of the Commitment No. 3 to maintain staff at the Commission to collaborate and coordinate 15 15 staffing and presence. to compile these comments and submit them as a bench JUDGE O'CONNELL: I'm going to reserve exhibit. How long do you need to prepare that 17 17 ruling on the admissibility of this exhibit until I 18 exhibit? 18 19 see how it is going to be used on cross-examination. 19 MS. GAFKEN: What generally happens is I am going to reiterate that training matters are the time for public comment concludes at the time of 20 20 labor issues outside the scope of this proceeding. the hearing. I assume that would be the case here. I 21 21 However, I do think I heard that you were intending to would propose that we submit the additional public 22 22 tie it to one of the proposed commitments, and given 23 23 comments by next Friday, February 22nd. the questions -- the topic of the questions you say 24 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Yes, the public you are going to ask, I will wait and see how those comment period will close at the end of the hearing 25 Page 186 Page 188 186 188 questions are phrased, so that will determine the today. I believe that's a reasonable and appropriate admissibility when we get to it. 2 2 time 3 MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you. 3 MS. GAFKEN: Just one point of JUDGE O'CONNELL: Next I would like to clarification. At the close of -- well, I guess the turn to cross-exhibits intended for Ms. Cheesman from close of the hearing today will probably be the close 5 5 Commission Regulatory Staff. Both of these exhibits of the business day. That was my question, was do we 6 6 appear to be duplicates of exhibits offered by mean the close of the business day. 7 Mr. Arnold, DTA-3 and DTA-4. I already ruled on the 8 JUDGE O'CONNELL: That's a good admissibility of these two exhibits. They were clarification. It will extend to the close of 9 9 excluded and so these cross-exhibits are also 10 10 business today if we end before then. If this hearing excluded. continues to or beyond the close of business, then the 11 11 12 Last, I see a cross-exhibit intended for comment period will extend until the end of this 12 Mr. Steven Zucchet, Exhibit SZ-4X. I would like to hearing. 13 13 direct my question to the joint applicants and inquire MS. GAFKEN: Thank you. 14 14 15 if there is an objection to admitting this 15 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So next I want to cross-exhibit? address a matter of organization in the hearing room. 16 16 17 MS. RACKNER: No. This is Lisa Rackner The panel of six witnesses that we are going to bring 17 for OMERS. While we believe that the exhibit is up -- I believe, actually, one is on the bridge line; 18 limited in materiality, we don't object to its 19 19 is that correct? 20 admission 20 MS. CARSON: (Nods head.) 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: The panel of five, plus the one on the bridge line, we would like them to 22 Ms. Rackner. 22 23 With that, I will admit SZ-4X into the record. 23 sit across from the Commissioners, where I see And to repeat for the record, and anyone who representatives from the joint applicants, AWEC, and is on the bridge line who was unable to hear The Energy Project are sitting. I would ask that the

Page: 19 (189 - 192)

Page 189 Page 191 189 191 1 attorneys for individuals who are being questioned or settlement, and last we will hear brief closing attorneys that are making the cross-examination 2 arguments from the parties in lieu of posthearing questions please sit at the side tables. If you are 3 not defending a witness or asking questions of a 4 We suggest that, because we have stricken some witness, I would ask that you please sit in the first testimony and limited -- reiterated our limitation of 5 5 rows. the scope of this proceeding, that parties opposing 6 6 MS. GAFKEN: Judge O'Connell, one point 7 the settlement take the time to review their 8 of clarification. I think there are two witnesses on 8 cross-examination to make sure that their questions 9 the bridge line, one of which is a Public Counsel 9 fall within that scope. witness, J. Randall Woolridge. I don't believe We will be off the record and in recess for 10 10 there's questions directed at him, unless questions approximately five minutes. We will return to the 11 12 come from the bench, but he is also on the bridge bench at approximately 2:30 p.m. Thank you. 12 13 line 13 MR. STEELE: Your Honor, if I may? JUDGE O'CONNELL: I will ask the I don't believe we addressed the filing by 14 14 Commissioners whether they intend have questions for IBEW this morning. 15 15 Mr. Woolridge, and in the event that they do, ask if JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Steele. 16 you would come up. Let's address that now before we take our recess. As 17 17 18 MS. GAFKEN: Of course. I already said we would be off the record, let's be 18 19 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski? 19 back on the record. MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Your Honor, when 20 MR. STEELE: Thank you, Your Honor. 20 21 you say "a panel," are you referring to a panel of all 21 Just very briefly, this appears to be 22 of the witnesses from the parties to the settlement? 22 supplemental testimony filed by IBEW at 10:30 this JUDGE O'CONNELL: I was looking -- I was morning. Not only does that violate the procedural 23 23 looking at the order of witnesses submitted by the rules here in this case with the filing of testimony, 24 24 parties, and I noted that there were five or six that it's very late filing, but in reviewing it, it appears Page 190 Page 192 190 192 there were questions intended for by opposing parties. to be revisions to commitments that the settling Those are the witnesses I would like to take first, 2 parties have proposed in this case. and then I will inquire of the Commissioners whether 3 3 In going through it, they nearly all address they have questions for the remaining witnesses, and employment issues, the word "staffing" is throughout we can bring them up if the Commissioners wish to ask the edits here. There is also new commitments 5 6 questions. But my understanding is, of those not 6 proposed, all of which appear to address employment already indicated, there is time for 7 issues. There doesn't appear to be a tie to the cross-examination, that the parties do not have any transaction or harm to the transaction. We would ask questions for them. Am I -- has there been a change that the Commission strike this document from the 9 9 in the witness list? record. 10 10 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Not that I am JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin? 11 11 aware of, Your Honor, but thank you for that MR. MEDLIN: These are --12 12 clarification. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin, one 13 13 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay. 14 14 moment. 15 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: And I also had a 15 To those who are on the bridge line, we can request, Your Honors. Before the Commissioners take hear sound coming from our telephone. If you will, 16 16 17 the bench, could we take a five-minute break? 17 please mute it. Thank you very much. 18 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Yes, we are going to 18 Mr. Medlin, I turn to you. 19 take a short recess, after which Judge Pearson and I 19 MR. MEDLIN: Can you hear me all right? 20 will be joined by the Commissioners. We will first 20 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Yes. hear opening statements, one from the settling parties 21 MR. MEDLIN: Okay. I'm just making and one each from the parties opposing the settlement, 22 22 sure. 23 then we will begin with cross-examination of the 23 These are the IBEW's proposed revisions to the witnesses in support of the settlement, proceed with commitments that we wanted to submit to the 24 cross-examination of witnesses opposing the Commissioners for consideration, in light of the 25

Page: 20 (193 - 196)

Page 193 Page 195 193 195 1 evidence that we presented through Mr. Arnold, and for cross-examination, for the Commission to also through our cross-examination that we were going understand sort of the revisions that we were hoping to explore today, and they were meant to be in aid of to achieve to the multiparty settlement agreement. 3 that. And as far as substantive testimony, they were 4 MR. STEELE: Your Honor, if I may? not submitted as part of the substantive testimony Mr. Arnold's testimony did not have any 5 from Mr. Arnold. proposed commitments in it. In going through these 6 6 JUDGE O'CONNELL: In my review of the -revisions and the proposals, they -- without going 7 8 my understanding was that it reiterated a number of 8 through exactly what was stricken today, it appears to 9 the proposed commitments and changes to commitments 9 be that these address matters that were stricken. We that were already contained in Mr. Arnold's testimony; can go through and confirm that, but they address --10 10 is that correct? again, most of them address staffing, employment 11 11 12 MR. MEDLIN: Yes. They were commitments issues. None of these were proposed or discussed by 12 13 that were addressed in his testimony that was filed, 13 Mr. Arnold in his testimony whatsoever. MR. MEDLIN: So they were potential 14 yes. 14 15 JUDGE O'CONNELL: I am going to admit harms that were identified in his testimony. I will 15 that document, but only for the limited purpose of just say that the commitments submitted are not seeing what proposed commitments are being provided. substantive evidence, they are just revisions the 17 17 However, consistent with the limitation we have placed multiparty settlement agreement that IBEW would like 18 18 19 today excluding employment issues and labor issues 19 from the scope of this proceeding, we will consider JUDGE O'CONNELL: I am going to admit it 20 20 that when we view this document, and we are not going 21 21 as an illustrative exhibit as to the harms identified 22 to consider labor issues and employment issues by Mr. Arnold. However, to the extent that they commensurate with the ruling that I have already made 23 23 address labor issues that coincide with testimony that 24 today. 24 we have struck, they will not be considered. MS. CARSON: Just a point of And as an exhibit number, we will mark it be 25 25 Page 194 Page 196 194 196 clarification. These are not revisions to commitments Exhibit DTA-26. that were in Mr. Arnold's testimony, these are new. 2 Is there anything else before we take our These are revisions to the commitments that the 3 3 brief recess? settling parties have submitted, and now, just today, 4 Ms. Franco-Malone? IBEW is submitting proposed edits to those. MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Your Honor, is there 5 5 JUDGE O'CONNELL: I would like to 6 6 a written list of the portions of testimony and exhibits that were stricken versus admitted that we clarify again, then. Mr. Medlin, are these new 7 8 alterations to -- proposed alterations to the 8 can reference during the break? If not, I will find 9 commitments or are they in a new form, an easy 9 presentation of arguments that have already been made JUDGE O'CONNELL: I do not have a 10 10 in Mr. Arnold's testimony? written list. 11 11 12 MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. So it was my 12 MS. FRANCO-MALONE: No worries. understanding, because the purpose of the hearing JUDGE O'CONNELL: Would it be helpful if 13 13 today is in relation to the settlement, the multiparty we provided a written list of what is admitted into 14 14 15 settlement agreement that has been put forward, which 15 the record? we offered our analysis through Mr. Arnold of the MS. FRANCO-MALONE: It would be very 16 16 17 potential harms related to that and the issues that we 17 helpful for me. identified, it's meant to be an extrapolation of that, JUDGE O'CONNELL: Judge Pearson has 18 for the changes that the IBEW would like to see to the 19 informed me that she is able to create a list of what 19 is admitted into the record. We will come back with a 20 multiparty settlement agreement, if that answers your 20 21 question 21 written copy for each of the parties. 22 JUDGE O'CONNELL: How are you intending 22 MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your 23 to use this document today at the hearing? 23 Honors. MR. MEDLIN: It was meant just to be for MR. MEDLIN: I did have a request for 24 the Commission to have for what we were focusing on clarification. I believe Ms. Carson proposed to offer 25

Page: 21 (197 - 200)

Page 197 Page 199 197 199 1 a second witness related to some of the vice president at BCI, of the infrastructure program. cross-examination because Mr. Piliaris apparently My last name is Webb, W-E-B-B. MR. ZUCCHET: Steven Zucchet, managing couldn't answer all the issues. I just wanted to see 3 if that was still the case. director with OMERS. Last name Zucchet, JUDGE O'CONNELL: To the extent that you Z-U-C-C-H-E-T. 5 MR. MUBASHIR: Ahmed Mubashir, I'm a still have questions that are within the scope of this 6 6 proceeding, as we have reiterated our limitation, you portfolio manager with AIMCo. My last name is 7 may question Mr. Molander, I believe is his name. So 8 Mubashir, M-U-B-A-S-H-I-R. to the extent that the questions remain inside the 9 MR. PILIARIS: Jon Piliaris, director of scope of the proceeding, my understanding was that the regulatory affairs at Puget Sound Energy. My last 10 joint applicants had proposed to allow Mr. Molander to name is P, like Peter, I-L-I-A-R-I-S. 11 11 12 testify. 12 MR. MOLANDER: Joel Molander, director 13 MS. CARSON: That's correct. 13 of contracts and supply chain for Puget Sound Energy. JUDGE O'CONNELL: We are going to take a My last name is spelled M-O-L-A-N-D-E-R. 14 14 slightly longer recess than I initially envisioned so MS. CHEESMAN: Melissa Cheesman, 15 15 that we can get the written copy to the parties. We regulatory staff for the Utilities and Transportation 16 will take a ten-minute recess and we will come back at Commission. My last name is spelled C-H-E-E-S-M-A-N. 17 17 approximately 2:40. Thank you. 18 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you. 18 19 (A break was taken from 19 Before we get to cross-examination questions, 2:31 p.m. to 2:50 p.m.) we had afforded an opportunity for the settling 20 20 (Commissioner Jay Balasbas, parties to make an opening statement, as well as each 21 21 22 Commissioner Rendahl, and Chairman of the parties opposing the settlements to make an 22 23 Danner joined the proceedings.) 23 opening statement. Is there anyone indicated from the 24 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's be back on the 24 settling parties who is going to make such a record. The parties have agreed to the order of 25 statement? Page 198 Page 200 198 200 witnesses for presentation. We will start with the MS. CARSON: Your Honor, I will be 1 panel of six, five of which are here in person. making the opening statement for the settling parties. 2 Please stand here, as you are all doing, or if you are 3 There is the one witness on the phone who may 3 on the telephone, please stand where you are, and want to be introduced -- you may want to introduce raise your right hands and I will swear you in. first, that's Martijn Verwoest. 5 5 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Yes. 6 6 LINCOLN WEBB, STEVEN ZUCCHET, AHMED MUBASHIR, MARTIJN 7 Mr. Verwoest, would you please introduce VERWOEST, MELISSA CHEESMAN, JON PILIARIS, JOEL 8 yourself, spell your last name for the record. MOLANDER, having been first duly sworn on oath 9 MR. VERWOEST: Of course. My name is 9 testified as follows: Martijn Verwoest, I am a senior director in the 10 10 infrastructure investments team of PGGM, and my 11 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Please be seated. 12 surname is spelled V-E-R-W-O-E-S-T. 12 Do we have an additional witness on the phone JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you. 13 13 line, because I count six witnesses in front of us; I Now I would like to turn back to Ms. Carson. 14 14 15 was only expecting five? 15 MS. CARSON: Thank you. MS. CARSON: We added Mr. Molander to On behalf of the settling parties, I want to 16 16 17 the panel thank you for the opportunity to appear and answer 17 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay. Thank you. your questions regarding the settlement stipulation. 18 18 Before we begin, I would like to remind 19 We are pleased that a vast majority of the parties 19 everyone not to speak over each other. The court have reached agreement on settlement terms. Parties 2.0 20 21 reporter can only record one of you at a time 21 representing low-income customers, residential If we could now have the witnesses introduce 22 customers, industrial and commercial customers, and 22 23 themselves and state and spell their last name for the 23 environmental renewable energy groups, as well as the record. Let's start from one side to the other. 24 24 Commission Staff. MR. WEBB: Lincoln Webb, I'm the senior 25 25 We also appreciate the Commissioners

Page 201 Page 203 201 203 1 scheduling this hearing today and accommodating one of investment horizon of 20 years or greater. It will be the important terms of the settlement from the joint 2 purchasing approximately a 10 percent indirect ownership interest in PSE. PGGM invests a diversified applicants' perspective, that the parties support a 3 more expedited schedule for consideration of the portfolio of \$250 billion assets under management. It 4 has made significant investments in energy and 5 infrastructure assets in the United States, North I am going to briefly highlight six points: 6 6 The well-qualified buyers, the unique nature of the America, South America, and Europe. 7 case, the robust process that led to that settlement, 8 Briefly, I want to hit on the unique nature of 9 the commitments, concerns of opposing parties, and the 9 the case. This sale of a noncontrolling, minority settlement in the public interest. interest in PSE's parent company, Puget Holdings, is 10 10 The settlement endorses approval of the very different from the mergers and sales of 11 11 proposed transactions, which together constitute a 100 percent of ownership interests that the Commission 12 12 sale of approximately 44 percent of Puget Holdings, 13 has reviewed several times over the past 25 years. the parent company of PSE. The interest being sold is As the Commission said earlier in this case, 14 currently held by Macquarie Infrastructure Partners, the Commission has not evaluated a proposed transfer 15 15 Inc., and Padua MG Holdings, a Macquarie entity. of a noncontrolling interest in a privately held 16 As the Commission noted in Order 01, the corporation since RCW 80.12.020 was amended, if ever, 17 17 18 proposed transactions represent the transfer of a and the Commission determined in that order that the 18 19 noncontrolling interest to two existing well-qualified 19 public interest or no harm standard is appropriate in members of Puget Holdings, AIMCo and BCIMC, and two this case. The Commission also found it appropriate 20 20 new well-qualified institutional investors, OMERS to hold a limited adjudicative proceeding with a 21 21 Administration Corp., or OMERS, and PGGM. All four of 22 22 prompt procedural schedule and narrowly tailored the buyers are indeed well qualified and well suited 23 23 discovery. to indirectly own PSE. 24 24 That brings us to the third point. We did, in AIMCo and BCI have been existing owners of fact, have a robust process leading to this 25 25 Page 202 Page 204 202 204 Puget Holdings since 2009. Under the current settlement. The parties engaged in substantial discovery. Commission Staff undertook discovery prior ownership, of which they are a part, we have seen PSE 2 assist Washington State in its transition away from to the Commission converting this to an adjudicative 3 3 coal-fired generation, through planned retirements of proceeding, as well as afterwards. AWEC propounded 51 Colstrip Units 1 and 2 and the Centralia coal plant. data requests, Public Counsel 32, and other parties 5 We have seen PSE achieve first quartile national 6 6 did as well. All the parties participated in a full-day electric utility ranking for the last five years, and 7 8 we have seen PSE become the largest producer of wind 8 settlement conference on December 18. No settlement energy in Washington and the third largest utility was reached, but the parties engaged in additional 9 9 owner of wind power in the nation, with the expansion discovery and discussions and settlement proposals 10 10 of the Wild Horse Wind Project and LSR. were exchanged. 11 11 12 AIMCo and BCI are well-funded, experienced Ultimately, on January 8, a multiparty 12 settlement in principle was reached and that members of Puget Holdings, and we look forward to 13 13 seeing the continued good progress PSE will make as settlement is before the Commission today. The 14 14 15 AIMCo and BCI expand their indirect ownership interest 15 settlement is built on the strong foundation of the in PSE to 13.6 percent and 20.87 percent respectively. existing commitments and it is consistent with the 16 16 17 As for the two new owners, OMERS 17 public interest. The new commitments that have been Infrastructure, which is purchasing a 23.94 percent added follow two key principles: They are consistent 18 with the no harm standard and they fall within the 19 equity interest, has been investing in the energy and 19 utility sector in the US and around the globe. For scope of the Commission's jurisdiction. 20 20 21 example, it indirectly owns a share of Oncor in Texas 21 The settlement builds on the 63 robust 22 commitments and 15 conditions that were approved by and wind projects in several states. OMERS is 22 23 financially strong, as demonstrated by its AAA credit 23 the Commission ten years ago when Puget Holdings

24

25

indirectly acquired PSE. As the Commission stated ten

Page: 22 (201 - 204)

years ago, Taken together, these commitments and

24

25

rating and its significant funds under management.

PGGM is also a long-term investor with an

Page: 23 (205 - 208)

Page 205 Page 207 205 207 1 conditions we impose on the settlement are more intervenors, the settlement should be considered as if it is otherwise unopposed. Today the Commission protective of customers and the public interest, more 2 should carefully limit these parties, as it has, who far-reaching, and at least as enforceable as any prior 3 3 lack a substantial interest in this otherwise similar transaction in memory. These conditions, then and now, as they are unopposed settlement. 5 The settlement is in the public interest and expanded, are wide-ranging in their scope. They cover 6 6 governance and operations, regulatory commitments, should be approved. The settling parties have 7 ring-fencing and financial commitments, community and 8 provided testimony setting forth their support for the 9 low income commitments, environmental commitments, 9 settlement. For example, Public Counsel's witness, energy efficiency commitments, Colstrip commitments, J. Randall Woolridge, testifies in support of the 10 10 LNG commitments, and miscellaneous commitments. settlement and described the purchasers as large, 11 11 12 The settlement contains 65 commitments, 12 are well-diversified investment funds and high-quality 12 13 new, and there are numerous of the preexisting 13 investors in infrastructure assets. He further commitments that were modified to specifically address testifies that the settlement provides multiple 14 14 this transaction. And to the extent commitments from commitments to protect PSE and its ratepayers. 15 15 2008 are not being reaffirmed, it's because these AWEC's witness, Marc Hellman, carefully ticks 16 commitments were satisfied. There are no protections through a list of potential risks that he considered 17 17 18 relied upon in the 2008 merger order that are being for the proposed transaction, most of which were 18 19 rolled back. 19 raised at the open meeting, and concludes that the These updated commitments ensure that the additional commitments address these risks from the 20 20 public will not be harmed by proposed transactions, 21 21 commercial and industrial customers' perspective. 22 and they address concerns that were raised by parties 22 Wendy Gerlitz of the Northwest Energy at the open meeting and afterward. Coalition testifies that the settlement contains 23 23 adequate commitments addressing energy efficiency, 24 For example, to address concerns regarding 24 governance and voting agreements, new commitments are renewable resources, and low-income customers, and the 25 25 Page 206 Page 208 208 206 added that provide for notice to the Commission when new owners confirm support for the previously made new, formal voting agreements are entered into at commitments regarding Colstrip. 2 Puget Holdings; to address concerns about Canadian 3 The Energy Project witness Shawn Collins 3 ownership, there are commitments that require notice testifies that the settlement includes a number of when certain Canadian pension law is revised; to important components that are in the public interest 5 address transparency concerns, PSE will report the 6 from the perspective of low-income customers. 6 debt held at PSE and Puget Energy, including material Commission Staff witness Melissa Cheesman 7 8 terms of new issuances, for the next five years; 8 testifies all four purchasers are financially fit, parties and the Commission will continue to have have the ability to access capital, and have 9 9 access to books and records, including those of Puget experience with managing and investing in the utility 10 10 Holdings, that pertain to PSE; PSE will not seek to industry. The commitments provide robust protections 11 11 abolish its service quality program; and PSE's that serve to protect ratepayers from harm and render 12 shareholders commit to continue annual contributions the proposed transactions consistent with the public 13 13 to low-income weatherization program, plus an 14 14 15 additional infusion of 2 million over the next five 15 There is substantial evidence supporting years. approval of the proposed transactions with the 16 16 17 There is one intervenor, FEA, that -- Federal commitments that are before you today. The settling 17 Executive Agencies, that did not join in the parties thank you for the opportunity to answer your 18 19 settlement, but does not oppose the settlement, and questions and respectfully request that the Commission 19 20 there are the three union groups that oppose the 20 approve the proposed transactions and the settlement 21 21 stipulation. The Commission has previously recognized that Thank you. 22 22 23 parties without a substantial interest in a case, that 23 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, Ms. Carson. are allowed limited intervention strictly on a public Let's turn next to Mr. Medlin on behalf of 24 interest basis, as was the case with the union IBEW and UA Local 32. 25

Page: 24 (209 - 212)

Page 209 Page 211 209 211 MR. MEDLIN: Are both parties getting 1 In the absence of any commitments addressing the opportunity to present an opening statement or 2 these vital safety issues as part of the 2008 transaction, our witnesses have addressed the ways in 3 just... 3 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Forgive me. Have you which each of these problems I have mentioned has 4 designated one person to give an opening statement or grown worse under Puget Holdings during the past ten 5 years. Unfortunately, these problems stand to get do you both intend to? 6 6 MR. MEDLIN: We have. Ms. Franco-Malone worse under the new consortium of owners. To name one 7 8 is going to the nonsettling parties' opening 8 reason, the departing owner, Macquarie, was unusually 9 statement 9 active in terms of taking an interest in PSE's JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay. I recall that operations. It was the only one of the existing 10 10 that was the instruction that I gave. Thank you for owners to adopt a responsible contractor policy 11 11 reminding me, Mr. Medlin. applicable to its investment utilities. 12 12 13 Ms. Franco-Malone, we will turn to you, then. 13 If the Commission does not put parameters on MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your Puget Sound Energy's supply chain practices to ensure 14 14 15 Honors and Commissioners. that at the very least these trends do not get worse, 15 We are here today to present evidence there is every reason to think that this trend of 16 concerning the impact of PSE's largest single putting profits before ratepayer safety will continue 17 17 investor, Macquarie, departing the ownership to the detriment of PSE customers under the new 18 18 19 consortium that makes up Puget Holdings. We have 19 demonstrated and the testimony adduced at the hearing The Commission should not approve the 20 20 today will further establish that, as it has been transaction without requiring certain additional 21 21 presented to you, the proposed transaction will harm commitments from the joint applicants, as described in 22 22 more detail in our witnesses' testimony. 23 PSE ratepayers. 23 24 The proposed commitments, while extensive, 24 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, 25 utterly fail to address several issues. Without 25 Page 210 Page 212 212 210 further commitments that address safety and Ms. Franco-Malone. reliability issues related to the conditions under I want to reiterate one more time that we 2 expect the cross-examination questions posed today to which the men and women who perform work on the PSE 3 3 system, there is a real risk that PSE customers and 4 be focused on the proposed transaction and whether the public will be harmed. there is going to be no harm to customers. As to the 5 5 We have presented you with evidence describing 6 6 labor issues that we discussed previously and the ways in which PSE has been relying upon grievances about current operations that are not 7 8 chronically short-staffed crews at levels that are 8 tethered to the proposed transaction, I expect that insufficient to ensure safety and reliable service to 9 9 those topics will not be part of cross-examination. customers, requiring employees to work unsafe and Let's turn now to cross-examination for our 10 10 unsustainable amounts of overtime; providing employees first panel of witnesses that support the settlement. 11 11 inadequate training, and using unqualified employees Mr. Medlin, are you prepared to go forward? 12 to assess storm damage and unsafe conditions; failing MR. MEDLIN: Yes. Would you like us to 13 13 to help build a pipeline with the next generation of take them one at a time or alternate back and forth? 14 14 15 utility workers by utilizing apprentices; using some 15 What would be your preference? of the worst of the worst contractors when it comes to JUDGE O'CONNELL: My preference would be 16 16 17 flagging that is generally necessary when work on the 17 that you ask all the questions that you have, and then Ms. Franco-Malone will ask all the questions that she system is performed; maintaining lax standards when it 18 comes to training that its contractors must provide 19 19 employees before sending them out to work on the PSE 20 20 MR. MEDLIN: Okay. system; frequently relying upon companies that use 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: And then we will hear temporary staffing agencies for labor, even though the 22 22 brief redirect, if any, from the attorneys, and then 23 literature and evidence here in Washington State make 23 we will have questions from the bench. clear that this is almost always the least safe MR. MEDLIN: All right. I will start 24 with Ms. Cheesman, then. I will hand her the 25 option. 25

Page: 25 (213 - 216)

## Page 213 Page 215 1 documents that were submitted for cross-examination, Commission has already deemed to be sufficient in with the note that some of them were excluded, but 2 addressing public service obligations related to they are all included in the packet, and one to Staff safety, reliability, and customer service. counsel attorney. 4 Q Okay. MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Thank you. 5 5 So as to those issues for safety, customer 6 6 service, and it says here staffing, that means it's 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION just going to maintain status quo? 7 BY MR. MEDLIN: 8 A I think that's a fair assessment. 8 9 Q I want you, if you can, Ms. Cheesman, to turn 9 Q So it doesn't require any affirmative action to the document that is the settlement commitments. on the joint applicants' part, does it? 10 10 Do you have that in front of you? 11 A It is a commitment that does require that the 12 A I do. company adhere to it. And there are commitments, 64, 12 13 Q Okay. which if the company fails to adhere to the 13 14 And if you could turn to what is Page 2. commitments, there is a required noticing of the 14 15 A I'm there. Commission about the failure and how they plan to 15 16 Q Okay. 16 correct it. 17 And you see where it says New No. 3, right? 17 Q But it's fair to say that the commitment A I do. related to the issues you talk about, safety, 18 18 reliability, and staffing, it's just that the joint 19 Q Okay. COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Sorry. Which applicants are going to maintain what they are already 20 20 21 document are we looking at? 21 doing, correct? MS. CHEESMAN: Apologies. We are I'll strike that. 22 22 looking at joint applicants --So it uses the word "maintain," right? 23 23 COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: This is a A It does use the word maintain. 24 24 cross-exhibit? Q And --25 25 Page 214 Page 216 MS. CHEESMAN: The joint applicants A It does. 1 1 response to Bench Request 1. 2 Q And does the word maintain to you mean you are COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: Thank you. just going to keep doing what you are doing? 3 3 MR. MEDLIN: I believe it's BE-1, is A In the context of this sentence, the word 4 4 maintain refers to maintaining safety and reliability what it is titled as, I believe. 5 6 JUDGE O'CONNELL: It is actually labeled and cost effective operations in the communities and BE-2. where they operate. So yes, maybe status quo, but MR. MEDLIN: BE-2. Okay. 8 also that they are operating sufficient to maintain 8 9 BY MR. MEDLIN: 9 the provisions of safety and reliability. Q So we are looking at BE-2 then, correct, Q Okav. 10 10 11 Ms. Cheesman? 11 So you are saying currently, then, what they A Yes. are doing is sufficient? 12 12 Q And so you are on Page 2, and we are looking A Actually, I have read and reviewed opposing 13 13 at new No. 3, correct? test -- testimony to the settlement, but I haven't A That's correct. actually seen any evidence that says that the proposed 15 15 16 Q And are you familiar with this language that's 16 commitment will somehow dampen this or make it so 17 here? that -- or make the situation currently worse off. 17 A I am just taking a moment to reread it. 18 18 Q Okay. 19 Q Sure. So again, just to -- because I don't think you 19 A Yes. have quite answered this yet, to maintain is just to 20 20 21 Q Now, does this commitment -- according to 21 keep doing what they're doing? 22 Staff, does that mean that PSE is just maintaining 22 A Well, I'm saying that in reference to the status quo? context of this sentence, is to maintain a system that 23 A My -- sorry. So Commitment 3, as well as 2 is safe and reliable. 24 24 and 4, were commitments the 2008 transaction that the 25 Q Okay.

Page: 26 (217 - 220)

	ket No. 0-100000 - Vol. III		2/15/2019
	Page 217		Page 219
1	And that would also include staffing, correct?	1	Commissioners have asked for us to do is identify
2	A That would include staffing.	2	potential harms, and if it was given cursory service,
3	Q Okay.	3	then I think I should be allowed to explore that on
4	Now, this language in this commitment, it uses	4	cross-examination.
5	the word reliable, correct?	5	JUDGE O'CONNELL: I am going to allow
6	A Correct.	6	the questions about this as they are relevant to
7	Q And would you agree that a lot of things fall	7	Ms. Cheesman's testimony about maintaining staffing,
8	within reliability?	8	and as they apply to this proposed commitment;
9	A I would agree that it is a very broad	9	however, if we start delving into issues about labor
10	category.	10	disputes or labor issues contemporary with staffing, I
11	Q Okay.	11	expect that we will hear again from
12	And would include that PSE is going to provide	12	Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski.
13	reliable electricity to its customers?	13	MR. MEDLIN: We won't have a labor
14	A Yes.	14	dispute, I promise.
15	Q Okay.	15	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay.
16	And that's because staff wants to ensure that	16	BY MR. MEDLIN:
17	customers get their power, right?	17	Q So I will repeat the question because I don't
18	A Well, yeah, staff wants to ensure that when	18	think you answered it.
19	customers have the expectation of flipping the switch	19	Does PSE need workers or employees in order to
20	that it happens and the lights turn on.	20	be reliable?
21	Q So that's reliability, right?	21	A PSE does need workers in order to operate
22	A That's a very simple approach to reliability,	22	their system reliably.
23	yes.	23	Q So they are not an automated utility. They
24	Q Okay.	24	can't function without human beings to perform the
25	Now, does a utility like PSE need workers to	25	work, right?
	Page 218		Page 220
1	Page 218 be reliable?	1	Page 220  A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like
1 2	_	1 2	<u> </u>
	be reliable?		A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like
2	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by	2	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and
2	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?	2	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker
2 3 4	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or	2 3 4	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would
2 3 4 5	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?	2 3 4 5	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would
2 3 4 5 6	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your	2 3 4 5 6	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin? MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that, if you look on what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 13 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that, if you look on what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 13 of Ms. Cheesman's testimony, she does talk about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. I am going to renew my objection. Ms. Cheesman has not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that, if you look on what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 13 of Ms. Cheesman's testimony, she does talk about maintaining staffing and presence in communities, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. I am going to renew my objection. Ms. Cheesman has not testified about levels of employees or staffing levels
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that, if you look on what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 13 of Ms. Cheesman's testimony, she does talk about maintaining staffing and presence in communities, and on Lines 14 and 15 she also refers to the maintenance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. I am going to renew my objection. Ms. Cheesman has not testified about levels of employees or staffing levels anywhere in her testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that, if you look on what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 13 of Ms. Cheesman's testimony, she does talk about maintaining staffing and presence in communities, and on Lines 14 and 15 she also refers to the maintenance of safety and reliability, and she provides a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. I am going to renew my objection. Ms. Cheesman has not testified about levels of employees or staffing levels anywhere in her testimony.  MR. MEDLIN: And I will just say in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that, if you look on what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 13 of Ms. Cheesman's testimony, she does talk about maintaining staffing and presence in communities, and on Lines 14 and 15 she also refers to the maintenance of safety and reliability, and she provides a discussion of that safety and reliability on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. I am going to renew my objection. Ms. Cheesman has not testified about levels of employees or staffing levels anywhere in her testimony.  MR. MEDLIN: And I will just say in response, again, I am just asking questions about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that, if you look on what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 13 of Ms. Cheesman's testimony, she does talk about maintaining staffing and presence in communities, and on Lines 14 and 15 she also refers to the maintenance of safety and reliability, and she provides a discussion of that safety and reliability on the following, 16 through 20 of her testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. I am going to renew my objection. Ms. Cheesman has not testified about levels of employees or staffing levels anywhere in her testimony.  MR. MEDLIN: And I will just say in response, again, I am just asking questions about the commitment, where it talks about to maintain, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that, if you look on what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 13 of Ms. Cheesman's testimony, she does talk about maintaining staffing and presence in communities, and on Lines 14 and 15 she also refers to the maintenance of safety and reliability, and she provides a discussion of that safety and reliability on the following, 16 through 20 of her testimony.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Your Honors,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. I am going to renew my objection. Ms. Cheesman has not testified about levels of employees or staffing levels anywhere in her testimony.  MR. MEDLIN: And I will just say in response, again, I am just asking questions about the commitment, where it talks about to maintain, and it mentions staffing and reliability and safety, and I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be reliable?  A Can I get you to clarify what you mean by workers being reliable?  Q Yeah. So does PSE need actual workers or employees to be a reliable utility?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your Honors, this goes beyond the scope of Ms. Cheesman's testimony. This is cross-examination and her testimony does not include a discussion on these topics.  MR. MEDLIN: I'll just  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Yeah. To respond to that, if you look on what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 13 of Ms. Cheesman's testimony, she does talk about maintaining staffing and presence in communities, and on Lines 14 and 15 she also refers to the maintenance of safety and reliability, and she provides a discussion of that safety and reliability on the following, 16 through 20 of her testimony.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Your Honors, that is very cursory discussion and mostly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I'm not going to make a blanket statement like that. There are advancements in automation and technology that may have actually impacted worker staffing levels.  Q But currently, right now, PSE, you would agree, can't function without employees, right?  A Yes, I believe PSE needs employees.  Q Okay.  Now, if you operated with a minimal amount of employees, would that affect reliability?  A Again  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  A it depends  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. I am going to renew my objection. Ms. Cheesman has not testified about levels of employees or staffing levels anywhere in her testimony.  MR. MEDLIN: And I will just say in response, again, I am just asking questions about the commitment, where it talks about to maintain, and it mentions staffing and reliability and safety, and I am focusing my inquiry on reliability currently. And she

Page: 27 (221 - 224)

Page 221  1 already answered your question on the topic, then. 2 I do expect you to keep your questions focused 3 on the commitments and Ms. Cheesman's testimony as to 4 whether the settlement will provide will have no 5 harm to customers. 6 MR. MEDLIN: Of course. 7 BY MR. MEDLIN:  1 A Yes, it did. 2 Q Okay. 3 And did you review any of the 4 there where they provided and requestions from PSE about staffing and emplo 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOW 7 Relevance. The Bench has already	uested information
2 I do expect you to keep your questions focused 3 on the commitments and Ms. Cheesman's testimony as to 4 whether the settlement will provide will have no 5 harm to customers. 6 MR. MEDLIN: Of course. 2 Q Okay. 3 And did you review any of the 4 there where they provided and requ 5 from PSE about staffing and emplo	uested information
3 on the commitments and Ms. Cheesman's testimony as to 4 whether the settlement will provide will have no 5 harm to customers. 6 MR. MEDLIN: Of course. 3 And did you review any of the 4 there where they provided and requ 5 from PSE about staffing and emplo 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOW	uested information
4 whether the settlement will provide will have no 5 harm to customers. 6 MR. MEDLIN: Of course. 4 there where they provided and requ 5 from PSE about staffing and emplo 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOW	uested information
5 harm to customers.  6 MR. MEDLIN: Of course.  5 from PSE about staffing and emplo 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOW	
6 MR. MEDLIN: Of course. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOW	
	yee numbers?
7 BY MR. MEDLIN: 7 Relevance. The Bench has already	VSKI: Objection.
	y decided that these
8 Q So still looking still focusing on this 8 issues are outside the scope of the	proceeding.
9 commitment, and we are talking about staffing, safety, 9 MR. MEDLIN: So I am no	t speaking to
10 and reliability, correct? 10 the or attempting to admit them a	as an exhibit, I am
11 A Yes. 11 speaking about the discovery process	ess and what was or
12 Q Okay. 12 was not reviewed by Ms. Cheesma	in in the discovery
So if you had a situation where PSE 13 process.	
14 significantly understaffed its operation, would that 14 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr.	Medlin, I think
15 affect reliability? 15 you should confine your questions to	to things that have
A Depending on the prevailing technology in 16 been presented and are in the reco	ord. Things that
17 <b>automation, it could impact</b> 17 have not been offered as exhibits in	n this case are not
18 Q Okay. 18 before us.	
19 A operations of reliability. 19 MR. MEDLIN: So the objection	ection is
20 Q And would you say if PSE significantly 20 sustained?	
21 diminished its staffing that's mentioned here, that 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Sus	stained.
22 could potentially be harmful to customers? 22 MR. MEDLIN: All right.	
23 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Your 23 BY MR. MEDLIN:	
24 Honor, I believe that this line of questioning is 24 Q So still looking at the committee	ments. One of
25 calling for speculation, and we don't have a 25 the items that's also mentioned her	e is safe, correct?
Page 222	Page 224
1 foundation laid either to ask these types of 1 A Yes.	_
2 questions. 2 Are you still referring to pr	roposed new
3 JUDGE O'CONNELL: I agree as to the 3 proposed or Commitment Ne	w No. 3?
4 speculation that's being asked of Ms. Cheesman, but I 4 Q Yes. Correct.	
5 will allow to the extent that she has personal 5 A It does include the word -	-
6 knowledge. 6 Q Okay.	
7 MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. 7 A "safe."	
8 JUDGE O'CONNELL: You can ask the 8 Q And would you agree that s	safety is a pretty
9 question. 9 broad topic as well?	
10 BY MR. MEDLIN: 10 A I would.	
11 Q Yeah, so I'll repeat the question. 11 Q Okay.	
So to the extent that you know, if PSE 12 And would you agree that sa	afety includes
13 significantly reduced its staff, would that affect 13 keeping customers safe?	
14 reliability of their service to customers? 14 A I would.	
15 A I don't actually have intimate knowledge about 15 Q Okay.	
16 <b>PSE's operations and to what extent staffing levels</b> 16 And would you also agree th	nat safety should
17 would need to be required to for reliability and 17 include keeping PSE employees	safe?
18 safety. 18 A I would.	
19 Q Okay. 19 Q And that would include, obv	viously, preventing
20 And as part of providing testimony, did you 20 an employee from getting electron	cuted, right?
21 review discovery in this case? 21 A Yes, but I want to clarify t	hat a single
22 A I have reviewed discovery in this case. 22 incident does not represent a p	attern of incidents,
23 Q Okay. 23 and that I have actually not see	n any evidence to
24 And did that also include the discovery from 24 suggest that there are patterns	of unsafe behavior
25 the IBEW, the Laborers, and UA 32? 25 <b>conducted by PSE.</b>	

Page: 28 (225 - 228)

Page 225 Page 227 Q So you would say, then, that unless multiple 1 foundation. people get electrocuted, then it's not a safety issue? 2 2 MR. MEDLIN: Okay. A No. What I'm saying is safety is not a zero BY MR. MEDLIN: occurrence situation, that issues and accidents Q So the commitments between -- still looking at happen. It is addressing them when there is a 5 the same document, correct? 6 pattern, where it becomes essential to make sure that 6 A Uh-huh. we are mitigating that risk. Okay. 7 7 Q Q Okay. A Yes. 8 8 9 And would you say that safety includes 9 And so the language for Commitment No. 3, that's not changing, right? 10 avoiding on-the-job injuries? 10 11 There are no edits, based on the settlement --11 A Again, I would state that accidents happen and that safety doesn't mean zero occurrence because 12 So -accidents happen. But yes, making sure that there are 13 A -- to this commitment. 13 safeguards in place in any workplace is very important Q -- no edits means no changes, then, correct? 14 14 A Yeah, no edits means no changes. to employee safety. 15 15 MR. MEDLIN: So I'm just going to make 16 16 Q Okay. an objection, nonresponsive, because I have asked a 17 And so referring again to the safety that's 17 yes or no question. mentioned in that commitment, would that include the 18 18 BY MR. MEDLIN: safety of anyone who is working for PSE? 19 19 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. Q I don't think you have answered it. I just 20 2.0 21 asked you whether safety would include avoiding 21 Asked and answered. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Sustained. on-the-job injuries, yes or no? 22 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: So I am going to Ms. Cheesman has already answered that question. 23 23 BY MR. MEDLIN: object. I don't see the foundation here. 24 24 Ms. Cheesman has not testified about the extent of the 25 Q So if an employee is unsafe at work, could Page 226 Page 228 definition of safety. that potentially be harmful? 1 1 MR. MEDLIN: So again I will refer back 2 2 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. to what is Page 12, Lines 8 through 12, and 14 through Asked and answered. 3 17 of Ms. Cheesman's testimony, where she refers to JUDGE O'CONNELL: No, I do not believe 4 safety and a discussion of it, and we are talking 5 that question has been asked; however, Mr. Medlin, about what that means as it relates to what is 6 could you please rephrase for clarity? Proposed Commitment No. 3. MR. MEDLIN: Sure. Sure. 7 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin, I would 8 BY MR. MEDLIN: 8 like to hear from you a little bit of foundation of 9 Q So we are still talking about safety on this 9 where this questioning is going and how it is tied to 10 10 document, right? the proposed transaction and how it is going to result A Yes. 11 11 in no harm to customers. 12 12 Q Okay. 13 MR. MEDLIN: So safety is included as A We are still talking about Commitment 3. 13 one of the considerations that IBEW is allowed to 14 Q Correct. And we are still talking about present evidence on. I am attempting to elicit employees of PSE, correct? 15 15 16 whether or not the safety of employees has included 16 A That is what the line of questioning is going 17 that, or is included in the consideration of what is towards, yes. 17 Proposed New Commitment No. 3 in the multiparty Q Okay. 18 18 settlement agreement. 19 19 And so I'm saying if the safety of employees is not considered by PSE, could that potentially be 20 JUDGE O'CONNELL: What I haven't heard 20 21 from you, Mr. Medlin, is any questioning establishing 21 harmful? a foundation about whether there is any difference 22 A Yes. between the prior commitments and the proposed 23 Q Okay. commitments, and you have yet to establish that. I am A But I would want to follow up to say that even 24 going to permit you to back up and lay some 25 if that is a concern currently, it doesn't actually

Page: 29 (229 - 232)

1 speak to proposed transaction, and I have not seen any vieldence in the proposed transaction that would impact a negatively safety and reliability.  4 Q Did Slaff consider any of the issues raised by the labor groups in its no harm analysis?  5 A Yes, Idid review those.  7 Q But did you — so you — I'll strike that.  8 So you reviewed the discovery that was put forward, you are saying?  10 A Yes.  11 Q So I am asking about the issues that were raised by the labor groups. Did Slaff consider those in in no harm analysis?  14 A To what are you — I mean, specifically what raised by the labor groups. Did Slaff consider those in since the sum of the same and the sa	Dog	cket No. U-180680 - Vol. III		2/15/2019
2 evidence in the proposed transaction that would impact 3 negatively safety and reliability. 4 O Did Saff consider any of the issues raised by 5 the labor groups in its no harm analysis? 6 A Yes, I did review those. 7 Did did veriew those. 8 So you reviewed the discovery that was put 9 forward, you are saying? 10 A Yes. 11 O So I am asking about the issues that were 12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider not put of the proposed transaction. I don't think you have 13 in making its no harm analysis? 14 A To what are you – I mean, specifically what 15 are you referring to — 16 O Yesh. 17 A — because there was a lot of information 18 filled in this case? 19 G Sor Im talking about safety, third-party 10 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 11 those — 12 MS, CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 13 finish the question before you state your objection? 14 MR MEDLIN: 15 MR, MEDLIN: Well, I just – can I 16 MS, CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 17 object, and am objecting on the basis that it is 3 outside the scope of Ms, Cheesman's direct testimony. 18 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of the shore share that were listed. 19 G Sor I wall repeat the question to you was: Did Staff of Staff Consider 19 G Sor I wall repeat the question to you was: Did Staff Consider 19 G Sor I wall repeat the question to you was: Did Staff Consider the susues and contracting as issues 11 the share that it is is a consider this issues raised by the labor groups, cornect? 19 G Sor I wall repeat the question to you was: Did Staff Consider the susues and contracting as issues 11 the share that it is issued. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First of the service of this proceeding, however, it was a specifically what it is this hearing room and to each other and part of that is the sharing room and to each other and part of that is in the interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin. It agree in the proposed at the end of the question. 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkows		Page 229		Page 231
a negatively safety and reliability.  4 Q Did Siaff consider any of the issues raised by  5 the labor groups in its no harm analysis?  6 A Yes, flid review those.  7 Q But did you – so you – Ill strike that.  8 So you reviewed the discovery that was put  9 forward, you are saying?  10 A Yes.  11 Q So I am asking about the issues that were  12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those  13 in making is no harm analysis?  14 A To what are you – I mean, specifically what  15 are you reforming to –  16 Q Yesh.  17 A – because there was a lot of information  18 filled in this case?  19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party  10 ocitracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider  11 those –  12 missed by the labor groups of the same analysis?  13 making its contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider  15 misses its and arm analysis?  16 Q Yesh.  17 A – because there was a lot of information  18 filled in this case?  19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party  10 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider  11 those –  12 misses that were just listed.  13 making its contracting as issues  14 Miss CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  25 Miss CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will  26 of all, fix dedin, Miss Cameron-Rukowski, brow I will  27 of all, fix dedin, fix Gamerin-Rukowski, please  28 Terrian from speaking over each other and part of that  29 this behavior related to safety issues, the  19 well-dea coldent issues, and other and part of that  10 of all, fix dedin, in Lagree in manalysis?  11 A To what are you - I mean, specifically what  12 dene that.  13 making its Cornell.  14 The vehicle accident, which was DTA No. 9, is still  15 are you reforming to –  16 JUDGE O'CONNELL: You are correct.  17 Miss. MEDLIN: Thank you.  18 page 230  19 G So I'will repeat the question because I know time has passed.  19 G So we were talking about issues and the page a	1	speak to proposed transaction, and I have not seen any	1	JUDGE O'CONNELL: One moment.
4 O Did Staff consider any of the issues raised by 5 the labor groups in its no harm analysis? 6 A Yes, I did review to those. 7 Q But did you – so you – I'll strike that. 8 So you reviewed the discovery that was put 9 forward, you are saying? 10 A Yes. 11 Q So I am asking about the issues that were 12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those 13 in making its no harm analysis? 14 A To what are you – I mean, specifically what 15 are you referring to – 16 Q Yesh. 17 A – because there was a lot of information 18 filled in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, whicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those – 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q — in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is – 25 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just – can I 26 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just – can I 27 A resilvance objecting on the basis that it is 28 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 29 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just – can I 29 WR. MEDLIN: So two things. First of all, Mr. Medlin, muse can be dead the safety issues, the vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues. 31 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting each other, and your objection is 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that is the haring room and to each other and part of that is the haring room and to each other and part of that is the haring room and to each other and part of that is the haring room and to each other and part of that is the haring room and to each other and part of that is the haring room and to each other and part of that is in properly posed at the end of the question.  3 MR. MeDLIN: So can I clairly? Because 3 MR. MeDLIN: So can I clairly? Because 3 MR. McDLIN: So can I clairly? Because 3 MR. McDLIN: Modelin, lagree in part with the safety corrigating. Are those not included in other land the candidate of the corrigance of the proposed of this proceeding. 3 MR. McDLIN: Mcdelin, lagree in part with the more of the scope of this proceeding. 4 MR. McDLIN: So can I c	2	evidence in the proposed transaction that would impact	2	MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: And my
the labor groups in its no harm analysis?  A Yes, Idir deview those.  Q But did you so you I'll strike that.  So you reviewed the discovery that was put forward, you are saying?  A Yes.  Q So I am asking about the issues that were raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those in making its no harm analysis?  A You have a you I mean, specifically what are you referring to  Q Yeah.  A To what are you I mean, specifically what are you referring to  Q Yeah.  A - because there was a lot of information filled in this case?  Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider those  MR. KEDLIN: Thank you.  MR. MEDLIN: MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  The whole accident subses, and contracting as issues that were identified.  MR. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is  MR. MEDLIN: Well, i just - can I  Page 230  finish the question before you state your objection?  BY MR. MEDLIN:  A Yes.  A Yes, and am objecting on the basis that it is  udistide the scope of Ms. Cheasman's direct testimory.  There is a relevance objection there too, to some of those issues that were just listed.  MR. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will  object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is  udistide the scope of Ms. Cheasman's direct testimory.  There is a relevance objection there too, to some of those assess that were just listed.  MR. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will  of all, Mr. Medlin, lagree in part with  MR. Medlin, lagree i	3	negatively safety and reliability.	3	apologies, Mr. Medlin.
6 A Yes, I did review those. 7 Q But did you so you I'll strike that. 8 So you reviewed the discovery that was put 9 forward, you are saying? 10 A Yes. 11 Q So I am asking about the issues that were 12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those 13 in making its no harm analysis? 14 A To what are you I mean, specifically what 15 are you referring to 16 Q Yesh. 17 A because there was a lot of information 18 filled in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, whiche issues. Did Staff consider 21 those 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 25 MR. MEDLIN: 26 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is 27 MR. MEDLIN: Well, i just can I 28 YMR. MEDLIN: 29 YMR. MEDLIN: 30 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 5 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimory. 8 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 4 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, Vou are starting to delve in or 19 are the wheve idensity a did are excluded and not 20 are start we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 24 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 25 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 26 MR. AGMERON-RULKOWSKI: I rinoite that them, my question nearth that consideration. 27 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 28 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 29 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 20 All right. 21 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 21 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWS	4	Q Did Staff consider any of the issues raised by	4	MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.
7 Mr. Medlin, much of Mr. Arnold's testimony as it 8 regards vehicle safety has been struck as outside the 9 forward, you are saying?  10 A Yes. 11 Q So I am asking about the issues that were 12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those 13 in making its no harm analysis? 14 A To what are you - I mean, specifically what 15 are you referring to - 16 Q Yesh. 17 A - bocause there was a lot of information 18 filed in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those - 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q - in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is - 25 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just - can I 26 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just - can I 27 Mr. Medlin, much of Mr. Arnold's testimony as it 8 regards vehicle safety has been struck as outside the 9 scoppe of this proceeding, however, I will allow 9 contents. 10 Q So I am asking about the issues that were 11 from the proposed transaction. I don't think you have done that. 12 The vehicle accident, which was DTA No. 9, is still admitted, correct? 13 MR. MEDLIN: You are correct. 14 The vehicle accident, which was DTA No. 9, is still admitted, correct? 15 JUDGE O'CONNELL: You are correct. 16 JUDGE O'CONNELL: You are correct. 17 Mr. MEDLIN: 28 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 29 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is - 20 So I'm talking about issues raised by the labor groups as they 3 related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting? 20 A So, gash, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more - these are consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 3 related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting? 21 And so my question to you was: Did Staff are the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting? 22 A So, seah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more - these are considered those issues that were just listed. 23 G So My question was whether you cons	5	the labor groups in its no harm analysis?	5	(Pause in the proceedings.)
8 So you reviewed the discovery that was put 9 forward, you are saying? 10 A Yes. 11 Q So I am asking about the issues that were 12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those 13 in making its no harm analysis? 14 A To what are you – I mean, specifically what 15 are you referring to – 16 Q Yeah. 17 A - because there was a lot of information 18 filled in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those - 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is - 25 MR. MEDLIN: 26 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is - 27 MR. MEDLIN: 27 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is - 28 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 29 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 30 outside the scope of Ms. Cheeman's direct testimory. 31 The vehicle accident issues after the was a lot of information 32 O So I asked about the safety issues, the 33 that were identified. 44 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 45 that were identified. 55 MS. Object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 56 outside the scope of Ms. Cheeman's direct testimory. 57 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 58 this the scope of Ms. Cheeman's direct testimory. 59 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 50 those issues that were just listed. 51 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 51 of all, Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 58 of the scope of Ms. Cheeman's direct tustimory. 59 properly posed at the end of the question. 50 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but 51 directly tide to the proposed the subcording and the vehicle accident issues, and to the proposed the subcording and the subcording area that we have already said are excluded and not to the proposed at the end of the question. 51 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but 52 A Yea, yeah, I reviewed this information, but 53 area there subficient commitments to protead to the proposed at the end of the question. 51 A Yea, ye	6	A Yes, I did review those.	6	JUDGE O'CONNELL: I note that,
9 forward, you are saying? 10 A Yes. 11 Q So I am asking about the issues that were 12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those 13 in making its no harm analysis? 14 A To what are you – I mean, specifically what 15 are you referring to – 16 Q Yeah. 17 A – because there was a lot of information 18 filled in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 19 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 10 those – 11 those – 12 Imme has passed. 12 So we were talking about issues raised by the labor groups as they 18 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Please continue. 19 Wish M. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 20 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is – 21 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is – 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is – 23 MS. MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is – 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection? 25 MS. MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is – 26 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 26 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 27 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of the sei suses that were just listed. 28 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 29 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 20 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of this hearing room and to each other and part of that is is not interrupting each other, and your objection to proposed transaction. And so what gave my — what got the transaction. And so what gave my — what got the transaction. And so what gave my — what got the transaction. And so what gave my — what got the transaction was whether you considered those liters. 19 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with the scape of this proceeding. 20 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 21 MB. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no transaction related to seleny, driving incidents, and third-party contracting? 21 Mg. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no training. Are those not included in third-party contracting? 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 Mg. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no trai	7	Q But did you so you I'll strike that.	7	Mr. Medlin, much of Mr. Arnold's testimony as it
10 A Yes. 11 Q So I am asking about the issues that were 12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those 13 in making its no harm analysis? 14 A To what are you - I mean, specifically what 15 are you referring to - 16 Q Yeah. 17 A - because there was a lot of information 18 filed in this case? 19 Q So I making about safety, third-party 20 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those - 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q - in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 25 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just - can I 26 MR. MEDLIN: MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is - 27 MR. MEDLIN: 28 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just - can I 29 WRR. MEDLIN: 30 Q I so I will repeat the question because I know 21 time has passed. 4 third-party contracting. 4 Yes. 4 Yes. 5 MR. MEDLIN: 5 That were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is outside the scope of Ms. Chesman's direct testimory. 5 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of those issues that were just isided. 10 filed, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please of those issues that were outsided. 11 from the proposed transaction. I don't think you have don'think you or don'think you have don'think you are starting to delve into the proposed transaction. And so what gave my — what got the attention of my analysis is identifying risks related to the proposed transaction, and if there was r	8	So you reviewed the discovery that was put	8	regards vehicle safety has been struck as outside the
11 O So I am asking about the issues that were 12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those 13 in making its no harm analysis? 14 A To what are you - I mean, specifically what 15 are you referring to - 16 O Yeah. 17 A - because there was a lot of information 18 filled in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those - 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q - in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is - 25 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just - can I 26 yeah. 27 Page 230 2 finish the question before you state your objection? 28 WR. MEDLIN: 3 Q So I saked about the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 6 Object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimory, 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and part of that 14 is not interrupting each other, and your objection. 15 Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 16 mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 17 MR. MEDLIN: 18 Mr. Medlin, Na Cameron-Rulkowski, please 19 Q So I will repeat the question because I know 19 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and part of that 14 them, my question wasn't whether you created these 15 items. 16 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 17 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, You are starting to delve into 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, You are starting to delve into 19 arm question related to selfey, driving incidents, and 20 Micheral Proposed transaction, and if there was risk, 19 A Yes, my review is part of that conside	9	forward, you are saying?	9	scope of this proceeding; however, I will allow
12 raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those 13 in making its no harm analysis? 14 A To what are you — I mean, specifically what 15 are you referring to — 16 Q Yeah. 17 A — because there was a lot of information 18 filed in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those — 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q — in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is — 25 MR. MEDLIN: Weil, I just — can I 26 BY MR. MEDLIN: Weil, I just — can I 27 Page 230 28 MR. MEDLIN: Weil, I just — can I 29 BY MR. MEDLIN: Weil, I just — can I 20 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they whicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 29 that were identified. 20 So I asked about the safety issues, the vehicle accident issues, and contracting a sissues 29 that were identified. 20 So I will repeat the question because I know the page 230 21 finish the question before you state your objection? 22 BY MR. MEDLIN: Weil, I just — can I 23 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the vehicle accident issues, and contracting a sissues 29 that were identified. 20 Ca So I will repeat the question because I know the labor groups, correct? 21 A Yes. 22 C O kay.  22 Page 230 23 A Yes. 24 A Yes, we were talking about issues raised by the labor groups, correct? 25 Q O kay.  26 Page 230 27 A Yes, we were talking about issues raised by the labor groups as they a related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and third-party contracting? 28 A Yes, very question to you was: Did Staff consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they are talted to vehicle accident issues, safety, and third-party contracting? 29 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more — these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against them, my question wasn't whether you reviewed them, my question wasn't whether you considered those likems.	10	A Yes.	10	questioning as long as you tie it to harm to customers
13 in making its no harm analysis?  14 A To what are you - I mean, specifically what  15 are you referring to	11	Q So I am asking about the issues that were	11	from the proposed transaction. I don't think you have
14 The vehicle accident, which was DTA No. 9, is still 15 are you referring to 16 Q Yeah. 17 A - because there was a lot of information 18 filed in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q - in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 25 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 26 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 27 Page 230 2 In finish the question before you state your objection? 28 MY MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 29 BY MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 20 Q So lasked about the safety issues, the 21 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is 23 Q in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is 25 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 26 BY MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 27 Cy Okay.  28 Page 230 29 A lasked about the safety issues, the 30 vehicle accident issues, arised by the labor groups as they 31 related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 41 which-party contracting? 42 The vehicle accident, which was DTA No. 9, is still admitted, correct? 42 MY MEDLIN: On third-party contracting the devision of the labor groups as they 42 time has passed. 43 So we were talking about issues raised by the labor groups, correct? 44 A Yes. 45 Q Okay.  46 Page 230 4 A Yes. 40 Cy Okay.  41 Page 230 5 Page 230 5 A Yes, very question to you was: Did Staff consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 7 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of those issues that were just listed. 10 this harring room and to each other and part of the vehicle accident issues, and the subtracting of the vehicle accident issues, safety, and the results of this proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are th	12	raised by the labor groups. Did Staff consider those	12	done that.
15 are you referring to — 16 Q Yeah. 17 A — because there was a lot of information 18 filed in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those — 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q — in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is — 25 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just — can I 26 page 230 2 finish the question before you state your objection? 2 BY MR. MEDLIN: 2 Q So I was saked about the safety issues, the 3 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So we were talking about issues raised by the 1 labor groups, correct? 2 A Yes. 2 Q Okay.  Page 230 1 finish the question before you state your objection? 2 BY MR. MEDLIN: 3 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and part of that 14 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 24 third-par	13	in making its no harm analysis?	13	MR. MEDLIN: And may I also clarify?
16	14	A To what are you I mean, specifically what	14	The vehicle accident, which was DTA No. 9, is still
17 A - because there was a lot of information 18 filed in this case? 19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those 22 MS, CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q in its no harm analysis? 24 MS, CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is 25 MR, MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 26 MR, MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 27 Q So I sailt repeat the question because I know 28 Itime has passed. 29 So we were talking about issues raised by the labor groups, correct? 29 A Yes. 20 Q Kay.  20 Page 230 21 finish the question before you state your objection? 28 BY MR, MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 29 BY MR, MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 20 Q So I saked about the safety issues, the vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 20 that were identified. 21 And so my question to you was: Did Staff consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 21 those 22 MS, CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 23 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the vehicle accident issues, and third-party contracting? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Okay.  26 Page 230 27 And so my question to you was: Did Staff consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they are lated to vehicle accident issues, safety, and third-party contracting? 28 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so what gave my - what got the attention of my analysis is identifying risks related to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to brotect against the series of this proceeding. 29 The finish the question because I know time has passed. 20 A or my question was whether you considered those transaction. And so what gave my - what got the attention of my analysis is identifying risks related to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against those risks, and the settleme	15	are you referring to	15	admitted, correct?
flied in this case?  Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party those	16	Q Yeah.	16	JUDGE O'CONNELL: You are correct.
19 Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party 20 contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider 21 those 22 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection. 23 Q in its no harm analysis? 24 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is 25 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 26 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is 27 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 28 BY MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I 29 Q O Kay.  Page 230 1 finish the question before you state your objection? 29 BY MR. MEDLIN: 20 O Kay.  Page 230 1 finish the question before you state your objection? 20 BY MR. MEDLIN: 20 O Kay.  Page 230 21 finish the question before you state your objection? 22 BY MR. MEDLIN: 20 O Kay.  Page 230 23 Q in its no harm analysis? 24 A Yes. 25 Q O Kay.  Page 230 26 Finish the question before you state your objection? 27 BY MR. MEDLIN: 20 O Kay.  Page 230 28 A So, was, I reviewed this information, but 30 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 29 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 20 O Kay.  Page 230 4 A Yes. 21 Consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 21 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 22 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 23 related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting? 21 A Yes. 22 C O Kay.  Page 230 23 And so my question to you was: Did Staff 24 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 24 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 24 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 24 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 25 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 26 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 26 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 27 contracting?  A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but 28 again I have to stress that it's more these are 28 current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so what gave my what got the 28 attention of my analysis is iden	17	A because there was a lot of information	17	MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.
those  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is  MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I  Page 230  finish the question before you state your objection?  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Well, I just can I  Page 230  finish the question before you state your objection?  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Well, I just can I  Page 230  finish the question before you state your objection?  BY MR. MEDLIN:  And so my question to you was: Did Staff  consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they  consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they  again I have to stress that it's more these are  current events and not directy lied to the proposed  those issues that were just listed.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First  of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please  refrain from speaking over each other and part of that  is not interrupting each other, and your objection is  fine is not interrupting each other, and your objection is  properly posed at the end of the question.  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because  MR. Medlin, I agree in part with  Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into  areas that we have already said are excluded and not  time has passed.  So we were talking about issues raised by the  labor groups, correct?  A Yes, or own.  Page 230  And so my question to you was: Did Staff  2 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they  if third-party contracting.  And so my question to you was: Did Staff  A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but  again I have to stress that it's more - these are  current events and not directy lied to the proposed  transaction. And so what gave my what got the  attention of my analysis is identifying risks related  to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk,  11 are there sufficient commitments to protect against  those risks, and the settlement commitments to that.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  Q All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for  The staff of the puestion of this	18	filed in this case?	18	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Please continue.
time has passed.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is —  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is —  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is —  Page 230  1 finish the question before you state your objection?  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q So I asked about the safety issues, the  vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues  that were identified.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will  object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is  outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony.  There is a relevance objection there too, to some of those issues that were just listed.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please refrain from speaking over each other and part of that is interrupting each other, and part of that is interrupting each other, and part of that is interrupting each other, and your objection is properly posed at the end of the question.  Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, You are starting to delive into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for MR. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no The MR. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no The MR. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no The MR. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI:	19	Q So I'm talking about safety, third-party	19	BY MR. MEDLIN:
MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.  AS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is  MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I  Page 230  1 finish the question before you state your objection?  2 BY MR. MEDLIN:  3 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues  5 that were identified.  6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony.  7 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of those issues that were just listed.  1 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please refrain from speaking over each other and part of that is in iterrupting each other, I expect you both to be respectful in this hearing room and to each other and part of that is not interrupting each other, and your objection is properly posed at the end of the question.  Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with  Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because my question related to safety, driving incidents, and third-party contracting. Are those not included in  2 So we were talking about issues raised by the labor groups, correct?  A Yes.  A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but the fact the same trained to vehicle accident issues, safety, and the tissues raised by the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, anfety.  That's all the question to you wast: Did Staff Consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, and the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, and the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, and the labor groups	20	contracting, vehicle issues. Did Staff consider	20	Q So I will repeat the question because I know
23 labor groups, correct? 24 A Yes. 25 MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I  26 Page 230 27 finish the question before you state your objection? 28 BY MR. MEDLIN: 30 Q So lasked about the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting? 2 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 2 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 2 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 2 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 2 do you was: Did Staff 2 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 3 related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting? 4 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but 6 again I have to stress that it's more these are 2 current events and not directing? 5 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but 6 again I have to stress that it's more these are 2 current events and not directing? 5 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but 6 again I have to stress that it's more these are 2 attention of my analysis is identifying risks related 3 to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk,	21	those	21	time has passed.
Page 230  1 finish the question before you state your objection? 2 BY MR. MEDLIN: 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, I expect you both to be respectful in 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting. Page 232  And so my question to you was: Did Staff 2 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 3 related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting? 5 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more – these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so my question to you was: Did Staff 2 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 3 related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting? 5 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more – these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so my question to you was: Did Staff 2 consider the issues, and 4 third-party contracting? 5 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more – these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. 4 therm, my question was whether you considered those 15 itl	22	MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Objection.	22	So we were talking about issues raised by the
Page 230  1 finish the question before you state your objection? 2 BY MR. MEDLIN: 3 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 10 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 20 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 21 are of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting? 25 And so my question to you was: Did Staff 26 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting in a related to vehicle accident issues, raised by the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, raised by the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, raised by the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, rafety, and 4 third-party contracting?  1 And so my question to you was: Did Staff 2 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they related to vehicle accident issues, rafety, and 4 third-party contracting. Sarely, and 4 third-party contracting as it have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so what gave my what got the again I have to stress that it's mo	23	Q in its no harm analysis?	23	labor groups, correct?
Page 230  1 finish the question before you state your objection? 2 BY MR. MEDLIN: 3 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to vehicle accident issues, raised by the labor groups as they 24 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 25 and so my question to you was: Did Staff 26 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 26 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 27 and so my question to you was: Did Staff 28 consider the issues raised by the labor groups as they 28 related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting?  A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more – these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 4 transaction. And so what gave my – what got the again I have to stress that it's more – these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 4 transaction. And so what gave my – what got the again I have to stress that it's more – these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 4 transaction. And so what gave my – what got the again I have to stre	24	MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: This is	24	A Yes.
1 finish the question before you state your objection? 2 BY MR. MEDLIN: 3 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other, and your objection is 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting?  4 third-party contracting?  5 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly	25	MR. MEDLIN: Well, I just can I	25	Q Okay.
1 finish the question before you state your objection? 2 BY MR. MEDLIN: 3 Q So I asked about the safety issues, the 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other, and your objection is 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 third-party contracting?  4 third-party contracting?  5 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed 8 transaction. And so what gave my - what got the again I have to stress that it's more - these are current events and not directly		Page 230		Page 232
3 related to vehicle accident issues, safety, and 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, and 24 third-party contracting?  A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so what gave my what got the attention of my analysis is identifying risks related to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments do that.  Q So my question was whether you considered those items.  16 A Yes, my review is part of that consideration. Q All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  17 Ms. Cheesman.  28 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no redirect. Thank you.	1	_	1	•
3 related to vehicle accident issues, and 4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refarin from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, and 4 third-party contracting?  4 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so what gave my what got the attention of my analysis is identifying risks related to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments do that. Q So my question was whether you considered those items.  16 A Yes, my review is part of that consideration. Q All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  17 Ms. Cheesman.  28 That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  29 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no redirect. Thank you.	2		2	
4 vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues 5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting?  4 third-party contracting?  A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so what gave my what got the attention of my analysis is identifying risks related to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments do that. Q So my question wasn't whether you considered those items.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration. Q All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no redirect. Thank you.	3	Q So I asked about the safety issues, the	3	
5 that were identified. 6 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will 7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting. Are those not included in  5 A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but again I have to stress that it's more — these are current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so what gave my — what got the attention of my analysis is identifying risks related to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments do that.  Q So my question was whether you considered those items.  14 Yes, my review is part of that consideration. Q All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no redirect. Thank you.	4	vehicle accident issues, and contracting as issues	4	third-party contracting?
7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting. Are those not included in  7 current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so what gave my what got the attention of my analysis is identifying risks related to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, 10 to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, 11 are there sufficient commitments to protect against 12 those risks, and the settlement commitments do that. 13 Q So my question wasn't whether you reviewed 14 them, my question was whether you considered those 15 items. 16 A Yes, my review is part of that consideration. 17 Q All right. 18 MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. 19 That's all the questions I have for 19 Ms. Cheesman. 20 Ms. Cheesman. 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, 22 do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman? 23 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no	5	_	5	A So, yeah, I reviewed this information, but
7 object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is 8 outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony. 9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting. Are those not included in  7 current events and not directly tied to the proposed transaction. And so what gave my what got the attention of my analysis is identifying risks related to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments do that.  10 Q So my question wasn't whether you reviewed them, my question was whether you considered those items.  11 I whose risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments to protect against those risks, an	6	MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Now I will	6	again I have to stress that it's more these are
9 There is a relevance objection there too, to some of 10 those issues that were just listed. 11 JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First 12 of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please 13 refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting 14 each other. I expect you both to be respectful in 15 this hearing room and to each other and part of that 16 is not interrupting each other, and your objection is 17 properly posed at the end of the question. 18 Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with 19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question there too, to some of 10 to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, 11 are there sufficient commitments to protect against 12 those risks, and the settlement commitments do that. 13 Q So my question was whether you considered those 14 them, my question was whether you considered those 15 items. 16 A Yes, my review is part of that consideration. 17 Q All right. 18 MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. 19 Ms. Cheesman. 20 Ms. Cheesman. 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, 22 do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman? 23 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 24 third-party contracting. Are those not included in	7	object, and I am objecting on the basis that it is	7	
those issues that were just listed.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting each other. I expect you both to be respectful in this hearing room and to each other and part of that is not interrupting each other, and your objection is mr. Medlin, I agree in part with Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because my question related to safety, driving incidents, and the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments do that.  Q So my question wasn't whether you considered those items.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  Q All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk, are there sufficient commitments to protect against those risks, and the settlement commitments do that.  Q So my question wasn't whether you considered those items.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  Q All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no third-party contracting. Are those not included in	8	outside the scope of Ms. Cheesman's direct testimony.	8	transaction. And so what gave my what got the
JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting each other. I expect you both to be respectful in this hearing room and to each other and part of that is not interrupting each other, and your objection is mr. Medlin, I agree in part with Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding. MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because mry question related to safety, driving incidents, and those risks, and the settlement commitments do that.  A So my question wasn't whether you considered those items.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  A He DLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no third-party contracting. Are those not included in	9	There is a relevance objection there too, to some of	9	attention of my analysis is identifying risks related
of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting each other. I expect you both to be respectful in this hearing room and to each other and part of that is not interrupting each other, and your objection is properly posed at the end of the question.  Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because my question related to safety, driving incidents, and those risks, and the settlement commitments do that. Q So my question wasn't whether you considered those them, my question was whether you considered those items.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration. Q All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting  Q So my question wasn't whether you considered those items.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  Q All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for  Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no	10	those issues that were just listed.	10	to the proposed transaction, and if there was risk,
refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting each other. I expect you both to be respectful in this hearing room and to each other and part of that is not interrupting each other, and your objection is properly posed at the end of the question.  Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because my question related to safety, driving incidents, and third-party contracting. Are those not included in  13 Q So my question wasn't whether you reviewed them, my question wasn't whether you considered those  items.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  PA Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  NR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for  Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no	11	JUDGE O'CONNELL: So two things. First	11	are there sufficient commitments to protect against
each other. I expect you both to be respectful in this hearing room and to each other and part of that is not interrupting each other, and your objection is properly posed at the end of the question.  Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because my question related to safety, driving incidents, and third-party contracting. Are those not included in  them, my question was whether you considered those items.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.  That's all the questions I have for  Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no third-party contracting. Are those not included in	12	of all, Mr. Medlin, Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, please	12	those risks, and the settlement commitments do that.
this hearing room and to each other and part of that is not interrupting each other, and your objection is properly posed at the end of the question.  Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with  Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no third-party contracting. Are those not included in	13	refrain from speaking over each other and interrupting	13	Q So my question wasn't whether you reviewed
is not interrupting each other, and your objection is properly posed at the end of the question.  Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because Mr. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with Mr. MEDLIN: Thank you.  Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman? Ms. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no third-party contracting. Are those not included in	14	each other. I expect you both to be respectful in	14	them, my question was whether you considered those
properly posed at the end of the question.  Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with  Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into  areas that we have already said are excluded and not  part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for  Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski,  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because  my question related to safety, driving incidents, and  third-party contracting. Are those not included in  All right.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  That's all the questions I have for  Ms. Cheesman.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no  areas that we have already said are excluded and not  by Ms. Cheesman.  That's all the questions I have for  areas that we have already said are excluded and not  by Ms. Cheesman.  That's all the questions I have for  Ms. Cheesman.  That's all the questions I have for  Ms. Cheesman.  That's all the questions I have for  areas that we have already said are excluded and not  areas that we have already said a	15	this hearing room and to each other and part of that	15	items.
Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with  Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because my question related to safety, driving incidents, and third-party contracting. Are those not included in  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  Ms. Cheesman.  Ms. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no areas that we have already said are excluded and not by Ms. Cheesman.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no areas that we have already said are excluded and not by Ms. Cheesman.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no areas that we have already said are excluded and not by Ms. Cheesman.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no areas that we have already said are excluded and not by Ms. Cheesman.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no areas that we have already said are excluded and not by Ms. Cheesman.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no areas that we have already said are excluded and not by Ms. Cheesman.  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no	16	is not interrupting each other, and your objection is	16	A Yes, my review is part of that consideration.
19 Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski. You are starting to delve into 20 areas that we have already said are excluded and not 21 part of the scope of this proceeding. 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting. Are those not included in 29 That's all the questions I have for 20 Ms. Cheesman. 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, 22 do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman? 23 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 24 redirect. Thank you.	17	properly posed at the end of the question.	17	Q All right.
areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because my question related to safety, driving incidents, and third-party contracting. Are those not included in  Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no third-party contracting. Are those not included in	18	Mr. Medlin, I agree in part with	18	MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.
areas that we have already said are excluded and not part of the scope of this proceeding.  MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because my question related to safety, driving incidents, and third-party contracting. Are those not included in  Ms. Cheesman.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman?  MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no third-party contracting. Are those not included in				•
part of the scope of this proceeding.  21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, 22 MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting. Are those not included in 21 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Cameron-Rulkowski, 22 do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman? 23 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 24 redirect. Thank you.		-		·
MR. MEDLIN: So can I clarify? Because 23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting. Are those not included in 25 do you want to do redirect of Ms. Cheesman? 26 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 27 redirect. Thank you.		•		
23 my question related to safety, driving incidents, and 24 third-party contracting. Are those not included in 23 MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: I have no 24 redirect. Thank you.				·
24 third-party contracting. Are those not included in 24 redirect. Thank you.		•		•
				redirect. Thank you.
25 the remaining topics that we are allowed to explore? 25 JUDGE O'CONNELL: We are going to take		the remaining topics that we are allowed to explore?	25	JUDGE O'CONNELL: We are going to take

Page: 30 (233 - 236)

שטטע	cket No. U-180680 - Vol. III		2/15/2019
	Page 233		Page 235
1	questions from the bench of the panel after we have		JOEL MOLANDER 235
2	concluded with the cross-examination.		
3	Mr. Medlin, which member of the panel do you	1	issues?
4	have questions for next?	2	A As I understand it, yes.
5	MR. MEDLIN: I'll just go down the line.	3	Q So there is not going to be any change, then,
6	I believe Mr. Molander is next, on the right, correct?	4	on staffing, safety, and reliability?
7	MR. MOLANDER: Correct. Thank you.	5	A Staffing is in accordance with the work that
8	MR. MEDLIN: And I will just note that	6	we have before us, both from a capital program
9	Mr. Molander, I believe, is filling in for a portion	7	perspective and from a reliability perspective. It
10	of Mr. Piliaris's testimony, correct?	8	changes, it ebbs and flows. So I would expect that we
11	MR. MOLANDER: That's correct.	9	would staff accordingly to meet the commitments of the
12	MR. MEDLIN: So I will provide the	10	company, both from a Commission perspective, but also
	exhibits I had for cross-examination for Mr. Piliaris	11	from our SQI perspective.
13		12	Q But would it be fair to say that the
14	with the understanding that I am giving him the whole	13	commitment itself is for PSE to simply maintain the
15	packet, with the exception of the exhibits that were	14	status quo?
16	excluded.	15	A I guess so, yes.
17	MS. CARSON: And I have all the IBEW	16	Q And you would agree that it uses the word
18	exhibits excluded; is that cross-exam exhibits; is	17	"maintain," correct?
19	that right?	18	A Yes, I would.
20	MR. MEDLIN: No. So it also includes	19	Q And would you agree that the word maintain is opposite of the word change?
21	what is DTA No. 9. And the packet I handed also	20	A The company has to have the ability to change
22	includes the joint testimony of the joint applicants,	22	its staffing levels to meet the needs of its
23	and also the proposed commitments.	23	customers. I think this would speak to I'll move a
24	MS. CARSON: Okay.	24	little closer here.
25	MR. MEDLIN: So he has those in front of	25	The company has to have the ability to staff
	Page 234		Page 236
	Page 234		Page 236
	JOEL MOLANDER 234		JOEL MOLANDER 236
	JOEL MOLANDER 234		JOEL MOLANDER 236
1	JOEL MOLANDER 234 him.	1	JOEL MOLANDER 236  accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet
2	JOEL MOLANDER 234	2	JOEL MOLANDER 236  accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to
	JOEL MOLANDER 234 him. MS. CARSON: Thanks.		accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this
2 3 4	DOEL MOLANDER 234  him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION	2 3 4	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate
2 3 4 5	DOEL MOLANDER 234  him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEDLIN:	2 3 4 5	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the
2 3 4 5 6	DOEL MOLANDER 234  him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is	2 3 4 5 6	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.
2 3 4 5 6 7	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments.	2 3 4 5 6 7	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is  Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is  Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is  Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is  Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2. A Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is  Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is  Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is  Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.  A Okay. Q And this is the commitment that talks about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.  So you have not looked at the entirety of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.  A Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.  So you have not looked at the entirety of the document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is  Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.  A Okay. Q And this is the commitment that talks about maintaining staffing, and it talks about safety and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.  So you have not looked at the entirety of the document?  A No, I have not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.  A Okay. Q And this is the commitment that talks about maintaining staffing, and it talks about safety and reliability, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.  So you have not looked at the entirety of the document?  A No, I have not.  Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.  A Okay. Q And this is the commitment that talks about maintaining staffing, and it talks about safety and reliability, correct?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.  So you have not looked at the entirety of the document?  A No, I have not.  Q Okay.  Do you know, based on either from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.  A Okay. Q And this is the commitment that talks about maintaining staffing, and it talks about safety and reliability, correct?  A Correct. Q And there is no change in this commitment from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.  So you have not looked at the entirety of the document?  A No, I have not.  Q Okay.  Do you know, based on either from the portions that you did review, whether the labor unions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.  A Okay. Q And this is the commitment that talks about maintaining staffing, and it talks about safety and reliability, correct?  A Correct. Q And there is no change in this commitment from what was agreed upon in 2007, which is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.  So you have not looked at the entirety of the document?  A No, I have not.  Q Okay.  Do you know, based on either from the portions that you did review, whether the labor unions are included in any of the commitments?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is  Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.  A Okay. Q And this is the commitment that talks about maintaining staffing, and it talks about safety and reliability, correct?  A Correct. Q And there is no change in this commitment from what was agreed upon in 2007, which is in the right-hand column, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.  So you have not looked at the entirety of the document?  A No, I have not.  Q Okay.  Do you know, based on either from the portions that you did review, whether the labor unions are included in any of the commitments?  A Well, we are we are committing to honor the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	him.  MS. CARSON: Thanks.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEDLIN: Q So, Mr. Molander, if you could turn to what is Exhibit BE-2, which is the proposed commitments. Do you have that in front of you?  A I do, I believe. Yes. Q All right. If you turn to what is Page 2.  A Uh-huh. Q Okay. And we are looking at Commitment No. 3.  A Okay. Q And this is the commitment that talks about maintaining staffing, and it talks about safety and reliability, correct? A Correct. Q And there is no change in this commitment from what was agreed upon in 2007, which is in the right-hand column, correct? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accordingly to meet needs of the customers, to meet the growth within our service territory, to respond to storms, changes in circumstances. I think what this would speak to is the need to maintain the adequate staffing necessary to support the needs of the customers.  Q So then you agree that adequate staffing is something that is important, then?  A I would agree, yes.  Q Okay.  Have you completely reviewed this document that is Exhibit BE-2, the proposed commitments?  A No, I have not.  Q Have you so let me strike that.  So you have not looked at the entirety of the document?  A No, I have not.  Q Okay.  Do you know, based on either from the portions that you did review, whether the labor unions are included in any of the commitments?  A Well, we are we are committing to honor the agreements that we have with the IBEW and the UA.

Page: 31 (237 - 240)

ססט	cket No. U-180680 - Vol. III	2/15/2019
	Page 237	Page 239
	JOEL MOLANDER 237	JOEL MOLANDER 239
1	anything in there that you are aware of that relates	field in-the-field training and education within
2	to the labor unions?	2 electric and gas operations organizations. It's very
3	A Not specifically, to my recollection, but in	3 important.
4	committing to honor the terms and agreements of our	4 Q Okay.
5	labor contracts, that means that we have the ability	5 Let's take a look at, it should in your packet
6	to or we are committing to bargain in good faith,	6 there, what is DTA Exhibit 9. And if you turn to what
7	as we have since the original merger back in 2009.	7 is the third page of that exhibit, which is titled
8	Q Okay.	8 Motor Vehicle Incidents.
9	So PSE also has a number of vehicles, don't	9 A Okay.
10	you?	10 Q It should be a chart.
11	A Yes, we do.	11 A I've got it, yep.
12	Q Okay.	12 Q One more page.
13	And I assume you are familiar with those,	13 <b>A Yep.</b>
14	correct?	14 Q There you go.
15	A lam.	15 A I've got it.
16	Q And you are, I'm certain, familiar that a	16 Q All right.
17	number of employees have to drive a vehicle as part of	17 Have you seen this document before?
18	their job, right?	18 A I have.
19	A That is right.	19 <b>Q Okay</b> .
20	Q Okay.	Are you familiar with the data that's in this
21	And you would agree that the use of those	21 document?
22	vehicles is necessary in order to carry out customer	22 <b>A l am.</b>
23	service, correct?	Q And this relates to PSE vehicle accidents,
24	A Yes, I would. We have a lot of vehicles. We	24 correct?
25	drive in excess of 12 million miles a year in support	25 A Yes, it does.
	Page 238	Page 240
	JOEL MOLANDER 238	Page 240  JOEL MOLANDER 240
	_	
1	_	JOEL MOLANDER 240
1 2	JOEL MOLANDER 238	JOEL MOLANDER 240  1 Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents
	JOEL MOLANDER 238 of our customers.	JOEL MOLANDER 240  1 Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents
2	JOEL MOLANDER 238  of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of	JOEL MOLANDER 240  1 Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents 2 before 2013, did you?
2 3	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?	JOEL MOLANDER  240  1 Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents 2 before 2013, did you? 3 A That I don't know.
2 3 4	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.	JOEL MOLANDER  240  1 Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents 2 before 2013, did you? 3 A That I don't know. 4 Q But you will see here that there is no data on
2 3 4 5	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the	JOEL MOLANDER  240  1 Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents 2 before 2013, did you? 3 A That I don't know. 4 Q But you will see here that there is no data on 5 vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?
2 3 4 5 6	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well,	JOEL MOLANDER  240  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?	JOEL MOLANDER  240  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you? A That I don't know. Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct? A That's correct, yes. Q I'll just state
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.	JOEL MOLANDER  240  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in	JOEL MOLANDER  240  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?	JOEL MOLANDER  240  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?	JOEL MOLANDER  240  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?	JOEL MOLANDER  240  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you? A That I don't know. Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct? A That's correct, yes. Q I'll just state MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin? MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment that are driven; you would agree?	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you? A That I don't know. Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct? A That's correct, yes. Q I'll just state MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin? MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as evidence, and I would like to explore with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment that are driven; you would agree?  A Yes.	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as evidence, and I would like to explore with the witness, who is speaking on behalf of PSE, issues
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment that are driven; you would agree?  A Yes.  Q Okay.	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as evidence, and I would like to explore with the witness, who is speaking on behalf of PSE, issues related to vehicle accidents as potential harms of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment that are driven; you would agree?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  Now, is making sure that no vehicle accidents	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as evidence, and I would like to explore with the witness, who is speaking on behalf of PSE, issues related to vehicle accidents as potential harms of the transaction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment that are driven; you would agree?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  Now, is making sure that no vehicle accidents happen important to PSE?	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as evidence, and I would like to explore with the witness, who is speaking on behalf of PSE, issues related to vehicle accidents as potential harms of the transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: I am going to overrule
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment that are driven; you would agree?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  Now, is making sure that no vehicle accidents happen important to PSE?  A It's very important. In fact, over the years	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as evidence, and I would like to explore with the witness, who is speaking on behalf of PSE, issues related to vehicle accidents as potential harms of the transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: I am going to overrule the objection, but, Mr. Medlin, I would request that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment that are driven; you would agree?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  Now, is making sure that no vehicle accidents happen important to PSE?  A It's very important. In fact, over the years we have had extensive vehicle safety training, whether	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as evidence, and I would like to explore with the witness, who is speaking on behalf of PSE, issues related to vehicle accidents as potential harms of the transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: I am going to overrule the objection, but, Mr. Medlin, I would request that you get to the part of your questioning where this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment that are driven; you would agree?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  Now, is making sure that no vehicle accidents happen important to PSE?  A It's very important. In fact, over the years we have had extensive vehicle safety training, whether it's in the context of our monthly safety meetings, by	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as evidence, and I would like to explore with the witness, who is speaking on behalf of PSE, issues related to vehicle accidents as potential harms of the transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: I am going to overrule the objection, but, Mr. Medlin, I would request that you get to the part of your questioning where this connects to the proposed transaction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of our customers.  Q Yeah. And so there is a significant amount of driving time that employees do, correct?  A That is correct.  Q And you would also agree that traffic in the Puget Sound area has increased over time as well, correct?  A I think we can all agree to that.  Q So people are going to spend a lot of time in their car, right?  A Indeed they do.  Q And some of these vehicles include large trucks that have a boom on them, correct?  A That is correct.  Q So you have sort of larger pieces of equipment that are driven; you would agree?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  Now, is making sure that no vehicle accidents happen important to PSE?  A It's very important. In fact, over the years we have had extensive vehicle safety training, whether	JOEL MOLANDER  Q Now, you didn't track these vehicle accidents before 2013, did you?  A That I don't know.  Q But you will see here that there is no data on vehicle accidents before the year 2013, correct?  A That's correct, yes.  Q I'll just state  MS. CARSON: I am going to object to this line of questioning. It's not clear to me that it is tethered to the proposed transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin?  MR. MEDLIN: Again, so you have asked us to identify potential harms as they relate to safety and reliability. DTA No. 9, which is vehicle accidents, has been allowed to be introduced as evidence, and I would like to explore with the witness, who is speaking on behalf of PSE, issues related to vehicle accidents as potential harms of the transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: I am going to overrule the objection, but, Mr. Medlin, I would request that you get to the part of your questioning where this

Page: 32 (241 - 244)

חסמ	cket No. U-180680 - Vol. III		2/15/201
	Page 241		Page 243
	JOEL MOLANDER 241		JOEL MOLANDER 243
1	Q So we are still looking at that chart there,	1	Q And are you familiar with the vehicle
2	correct?	2	incidents that happened in the last quarter of 2018?
3	A Correct.	3	A I am not intimately familiar with all
4	Q And the top line is total vehicle accidents,	4	incidents
5	correct?	5	Q Okay.
6	A Yes.	6	A no.
7	Q And would you agree that that has held pretty	7	Q Were you at least aware of, personally, that
8	steady from 2013 to 2018?	8	there were two utility truck rollovers in the last
9	A No, I would actually say it has gone from 107	9	quarter of 2018?
10	in '13 to 93 in '18.	10	A I did hear about those, yes.
11	Q But for at least four of the total years, you	11	Q That's the larger trucks with the boom,
12	have had in an excess of 100, correct?	12	correct?
13	A That is correct.	13	A That is correct.
14	Q Okay.	14	Q And a rollover, would that potentially be
15	And there is no commitment in the proposed	15	harmful to employees?
16	settlement agreement addressing vehicle accidents,	16	A Potentially, yes.
17	correct?	17	Q Would it also be potentially harmful
18	A That is my understanding, but I I want to	18	MS. CARSON: Objection.
19	speak to this a little more, because in 2017	19	Q to customers?
20	MR. MEDLIN: I'll object to	20	MS. CARSON: Again, this has nothing to
21	A to 2018	21	do with harms that are resulting from the proposed
22	MR. MEDLIN: nonresponsive because,	22	transaction.
23	again, the efficiency. I only get a limited time with	23	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin, I am going
24	the witness and I would like to have a yes or no	24	to sustain that objection. I have asked you to get to
25	question. Ms. Carson will be provided an opportunity	25	the part where this is connected to the proposed
	Page 242		Page 244
	JOEL MOLANDER 242		JOEL MOLANDER 244
1	for redirect.	1	transaction. I allowed you a few questions to get
2	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin, the	2	there. I expect that now you will have gotten to that
3	witness can answer your question and explain the	3	point.
4	response if it calls for it.	4	MR. MEDLIN: Fair enough.
5	To the extent that witnesses are asked a yes	5	BY MR. MEDLIN:
6	or no question, we expect that you answer yes or no,	6	Q The settlement agreement that PSE has entered
7	but you may provide some explanation for your answer.	7	into, does it propose to make any changes based on the
8	So with that, Mr. Medlin, if you want to reask	8	transaction to how vehicle accidents are handled?
9	your question, you may.	9	A Not to my knowledge, no.
10	BY MR. MEDLIN:	10	MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the
11	Q So my question was: There's no commitment in	11	questions I have for Mr. Molander.
12	the proposed settlement agreement related to vehicle	12	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Carson, any
13	accidents, correct?	13	redirect?
14	A That is correct. However, as I have	14	MS. CARSON: No. Thank you.
15	previously mentioned, with respect to one of the your	15	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin, I assume
16	prior questions, the company has invested	16	that, going down the line, you would like to hear from
17	significantly in driver training, both in-class and	17	Mr. Piliaris?
18	in-field, and that's in the 2017, 2018 time frame. In	18	MR. MEDLIN: That is correct.
19	addition to that, the company has, by way of its	19	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay.
20	standard specification for all new vehicles, added	20	MR. MEDLIN: And I would just ask that
21	proximity sensors and back up cameras to its vehicles.	21	you pass the exhibits down, so we don't have to go
22	I think what you are seeing there is the effect of	22	through that again, to Mr. Piliaris.
23	some of the measures that the company is taking to	23	
24	improve its performance in connection with motor	24	
1		1	
25	vehicle incidents.	25	

Page: 33 (245 - 248)

٥٥٧	cket No. U-180680 - Vol. III		2/15/201
	Page 245		Page 247
	JON PILIARIS 245		AHMED MUBASHIR 247
1	CROSS-EXAMINATION	1	the after the proposed transaction?
2	BY MR. MEDLIN:	2	A No. As Mr. Molander had stated previously, we
3	Q Mr. Piliaris, if you turn to what is	3	continually adapt our operations to meet the needs of
4	Exhibit BE-2, the multiparty settlement agreement.	4	our customers in all forms, from a safety perspective,
5	A I'm there.	5	from a reliability perspective, and to ensure that we
6	Q Okay.	6	are performing cost effectively.
7	Have you reviewed this document before?	7	MS. CARSON: Thank you. Nothing
8	A I have.	8	further.
9	Q Are you familiar with it?	9	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin, any
10	A I am.	10	recross from the redirect?
11	Q Okay.	11	MR. MEDLIN: No, I don't.
12	Would you say that you are familiar with the	12	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Are you ready to take
13	terms contained in it?	13	the next witness?
14	A Generally, yes.	14	MR. MEDLIN: Yes. And I believe
15	Q Okay.	15	because I am having a hard time seeing here, I believe
16	And if you look at what is Page 2 of	16	it's Mr. Ahmed Mubashir.
17	Exhibit BE-2, there is a New Commitment 3, correct?	17	Did I say that correctly?
18	A Sorry, can you restate that?	18	MR. MUBASHIR: Yes, that's right.
19	Q Yeah. So I'm looking at what is Page 2 of the	19	MR. MEDLIN: Okay. All right.
20	document, what is labeled as New No. 3.	20	
21	A Okay.	21	CROSS-EXAMINATION
22	Q Okay.	22	BY MR. MEDLIN:
23	A Which is the same as the old Commitment 14?	23	Q And Mr. Mubashir, you represent who exactly?
24	Q Right. Correct.	24	A Alberta Investment Management Corporation.
25	A Okay.	25	Q Okay.
	Page 246		Page 248
	JON PILIARIS 246		AHMED MUBASHIR 248
	O. So it beauty shapped?		And as you are one of the nurshagers of DCF
1	Q So it hasn't changed?  A Yes. Correct.	1	And so you are one of the purchasers of PSE, correct?
2		2	
3	Q Okay.	3	A Yes, additional additional interest in
4	And that commitment, as we have discussed,	4	Puget Holdings, correct.
5	relates to staffing, safety, and reliability, correct?  A Correct.	5	Q I am kind of having a hard time hearing you.
6	Q Okay.	6	A Okay. Is that better?  Q Yes, that's much better. Thank you.
7	And since there is no change, would you agree	7	Now, do you agree that PSE has to have
	that this commitment is for PSE to maintain the status		employees in order to operate currently?
9	quo?	10	A Yes.
10	A To the extent that the status quo is to	10	Q And so PSE can't currently operate without
11	maintain safe, reliable, and cost efficient	11 12	actual employees, right?
12	operations, the answer would be yes.		A Yes.
13	Q So no changes, then?	13	Q Okay.
14 15	A Correct.	14 15	And are you do you agree that PSE is going
15 16	MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the	16	to keep things as status quo regarding employees?
16 17	questions I have for Mr. Piliaris.	17	A I believe that PSE will maintain an employment
	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Carson?		level which will mirror and suit the requirements of
18 1 a	MS. CARSON: Yes, I do have redirect.	18	
19 20	IVIO. OANGOIN. 165, I do Have fedilect.	19	the company at operational level. Frankly, I'm not in operations, so I can't exactly opine on that.
20	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	20	
21	BY MS. CARSON:	21	Q But it would be fair to say that you are not
22	Q So maintain the status quo, does that mean	22	proposing to make any changes regarding employees?  A I think that's a company decision. Staffing
23	·	23	
24 25	that there is a set level of staffing or safety that	24	has to link up with operations.
	is present now and will not change over the course of	25	Q Okay.

Page: 34 (249 - 252)

	ket No. U-180680 - Vol. III	_	
	Page 249		Page 25
	AHMED MUBASHIR 249		STEVEN ZUCCHET 251
1	MR. MEDLIN: So I would ask Mr. Piliaris	1	MR. MEDLIN: And I will just ask that
2	to pass the exhibit packet down excuse me.	2	you pass the exhibits on down to the next person,
3	Actually, I will hand you it a new one. And if you	3	which I believe is Mr. Steven Zucchet.
4	would also pass it to Ms. Carson.	4	MR. ZUCCHET: Yes.
5	Thanks.	5	
6	MS. CARSON: Actually, it's Mr. Berman.	6	CROSS-EXAMINATION
7	MR. BERMAN: Mr. Berman.	7	BY MR. MEDLIN:
8	MR. MEDLIN: Oh, I'm sorry. You're the	8	Q Can you see me here?
9	right person.	9	A Yes.
.0	BY MS. CARSON:	10	Q Okay. Great.
.1	Q And it might actually be in Mr. Piliaris's	11	Now, Mr. Zucchet, who do you represent?
	packet. There should be the joint testimony.	12	A OMERS.
.3	Bear with me for a moment here as I find it.	13	Q Okay.
.4	(Pause in the proceedings.)	14	And OMERS is a potential purchaser of PSE,
.5	Q It's the document that's JA-1JT.	15	correct?
.6	A Yes.	16	A That is correct.
.7	Q So you have that in front of you?	17	Q Okay.
	A Yes.		Now, would you agree that PSE can't operate
.8	Q If you turn to what is Page 6.	18	currently without employees?
.9	A I'm here.	19	
20		20	A PSE needs employees to operate, that's
21	Q And I guess I should first say, this is part	21	correct.
	of the testimony that has your name on it, correct?	22	Q Okay.
23	A That is correct.	23	And are you proposing, as a purchaser, to
24	Q And did you review it before it was submitted?	24	maintain the status quo as it relates to employees at
25	A Yes.	25	
	Page 250		Page 25
	AHMED MUBASHIR 250		LINCOLN WEBB 252
1	Q Okay.	1	A I would say to you, yes, as a minimum, but we
1	So looking there at Page 6, Line 5, it says	1	would always look for improvements.
2		3	Q But you are not proposing to make any changes
	there that PSE's business operations will not be		
4	abangad asrract?		
	changed, correct?	4	as they relate to employees, correct?
5	A Yes.	4 5	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.
5 6	A Yes. Q Okay.	4 5 6	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the
5 6 7	A Yes.  Q Okay.  And also looking at Page 6, if you look at	4 5 6 7	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.
5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote,	4 5 6 7 8	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?
5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.
5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the
5 6 7 8 9 .0	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.
5 6 7 8 9 .0	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a	4 5 6 7 8 9	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the
5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.
5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE? A As a general statement, correct, but as I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.  CROSS-EXAMINATION
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE? A As a general statement, correct, but as I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEDLIN:
5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .5 .6 67	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE? A As a general statement, correct, but as I said, that if there's anything much more particular	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q Last but not least, Mr. Webb, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 .3 4 .5 6 6 .7 .8	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE? A As a general statement, correct, but as I said, that if there's anything much more particular with respect discretion with the company, I mean,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q Last but not least, Mr. Webb, correct?  A Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE? A As a general statement, correct, but as I said, that if there's anything much more particular with respect discretion with the company, I mean, that's that's a decision for them, the number of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q Last but not least, Mr. Webb, correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE? A As a general statement, correct, but as I said, that if there's anything much more particular with respect discretion with the company, I mean, that's that's a decision for them, the number of employees they hire or not.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q Last but not least, Mr. Webb, correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: If you wouldn't mind
5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE? A As a general statement, correct, but as I said, that if there's anything much more particular with respect discretion with the company, I mean, that's that's a decision for them, the number of employees they hire or not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q Last but not least, Mr. Webb, correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: If you wouldn't mind passing the documents down there.
5 6 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2 L3 L4 L5 L6 17 L8 L9	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE? A As a general statement, correct, but as I said, that if there's anything much more particular with respect discretion with the company, I mean, that's that's a decision for them, the number of employees they hire or not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for Mr. Mubashir.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q Last but not least, Mr. Webb, correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: If you wouldn't mind passing the documents down there.  BY MR. MEDLIN:
5 6 7 8 9 110 111 12 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 221	A Yes. Q Okay. And also looking at Page 6, if you look at Lines 7 through 8, in your testimony you say, quote, Employees will see no change, correct? A Yes, that is correct. Q Okay. So, then, is it your testimony that as a purchaser, you are going to maintain the status quo as it regards to employees at PSE? A As a general statement, correct, but as I said, that if there's anything much more particular with respect discretion with the company, I mean, that's that's a decision for them, the number of employees they hire or not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for Mr. Mubashir. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Berman, do you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as they relate to employees, correct?  A No. No, we are not.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for him.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Any redirect?  MS. RACKNER: None. Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let's proceed to the next witness that you have questions for, Mr. Medlin.  MR. MEDLIN: Yes.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q Last but not least, Mr. Webb, correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: If you wouldn't mind passing the documents down there.  BY MR. MEDLIN:  Q Mr. Webb, who do you represent?

Page: 35 (253 - 256)

Oocket No. U-180680 - Vol. III	2/15/20
Page 253	Page 25
LINCOLN WEBB 253	MARTIJN VERWOEST 255
1 A We are an existing investor and a potential	1 line.
2 purchaser of additional interest.	2 MR. MEDLIN: Yes.
3 Q Yes. So you are buying more shares of PSE,	3 JUDGE O'CONNELL: He is a witness on
	4 behalf of PGGM. I believe you had questions for him
5 A Correct.	5 as well?
6 Q Okay.	6 MR. MEDLIN: I did, yeah.
7 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let me interrupt just	7 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay.
8 for a moment. Mr. Webb, can you pull a microphone	8 Mr. Verwoest, are you on the line?
9 close to you.	9 MR. VERWOEST: Yes, I am.
( ' ' '	10 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Medlin, please go
, ,	11 ahead.
	MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.
.3 MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.	13
.4 BY MR. MEDLIN:	14 CROSS-EXAMINATION
.5 Q Now, Mr. Webb, do you agree that PSE can't	15 BY MR. MEDLIN:
6 currently operate without employees?	Q Mr. Verwoest, you represent who precisely?
7 A Agreed.	17 A I represent PGGM Vermogensbeheer.
.8 Q Okay.	18 <b>Q Okay</b> .
.9 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Sorry. Mr. Webb, is	Now, Mr. Verwoest, do you agree that PSE
your microphone on? If you push the button at the	20 currently requires employees in order to operate?
bottom of the base, it should light up a red light.	21 <b>A Yes.</b>
MR. WEBB: Is that better?	22 Q Okay.
JUDGE O'CONNELL: Yes, it is.	And would you agree that, as part of the
MR. MEDLIN: Okay. I will repeat the	24 proposed transaction, you are agreeing to maintain
question so we can make sure that the Commissioners	25 status quo as it relates to employees?
Page 254	Page 250
LINCOLN WEBB 254	JON PILIARIS 256
	200
1 and the ALJs hear.	
-> <	1 A Yes.
2 BY MR. MEDLIN:	2 Q Okay.
3 Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed.	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed.  Q Okay.	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed.  Q Okay.	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service,	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety.	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety.  Q But you are not proposing to make any changes	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety.  Q But you are not proposing to make any changes as part of the proposed transaction?	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety.  Q But you are not proposing to make any changes as part of the proposed transaction?  A Not that I'm aware of.	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your  Honor.  I would like to begin by asking some questions
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety. Q But you are not proposing to make any changes as part of the proposed transaction? A Not that I'm aware of. Q And that would include employees, correct?	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your  Honor.  I would like to begin by asking some questions  of Mr. Piliaris.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety. Q But you are not proposing to make any changes as part of the proposed transaction? A Not that I'm aware of. Q And that would include employees, correct? A Correct, not that I'm aware of.	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your  Honor.  I would like to begin by asking some questions  of Mr. Piliaris.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety. Q But you are not proposing to make any changes as part of the proposed transaction? A Not that I'm aware of. Q And that would include employees, correct? A Correct, not that I'm aware of. Q Okay.	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your  Honor.  I would like to begin by asking some questions  of Mr. Piliaris.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety.  Q But you are not proposing to make any changes as part of the proposed transaction?  A Not that I'm aware of. Q And that would include employees, correct?  A Correct, not that I'm aware of. Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the	Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your  Honor.  I would like to begin by asking some questions  of Mr. Piliaris.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Mr. Piliaris, do you have a copy of the
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety.  Q But you are not proposing to make any changes as part of the proposed transaction?  A Not that I'm aware of. Q And that would include employees, correct?  A Correct, not that I'm aware of. Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for Mr. Webb.	MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your  Honor.  I would like to begin by asking some questions  of Mr. Piliaris.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Mr. Piliaris, do you have a copy of the  settlement commitments in front of you?
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety.  Q But you are not proposing to make any changes as part of the proposed transaction?  A Not that I'm aware of. Q And that would include employees, correct?  A Correct, not that I'm aware of. Q Okay.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for Mr. Webb.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?	MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your  Honor.  I would like to begin by asking some questions  of Mr. Piliaris.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Mr. Piliaris, do you have a copy of the  settlement commitments in front of you?  A I do.
Q So you would agree that PSE cannot currently operate without employees, correct?  A Agreed. Q Okay. And are you proposing, as a potential purchaser I should say an additional purchaser of PSE, to maintain the status quo as it relates to employees?  A We are agreeing to maintain the status quo with employees as it relates provision of service, quality, customer outcomes, and safety. Q But you are not proposing to make any changes as part of the proposed transaction? A Not that I'm aware of. Q And that would include employees, correct? A Correct, not that I'm aware of. Q Okay. MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. That's all the questions I have for Mr. Webb. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect? MR. MACCORMACK: No redirect.	MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  MR. MEDLIN: Thank you.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?  MR. GANNETT: No, Your Honor.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you.  Mr. Medlin, we have covered all of these  witnesses on your behalf, correct?  MR. MEDLIN: We have.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,  let's turn it over to you for your cross-examination  of these witnesses.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your  Honor.  I would like to begin by asking some questions  of Mr. Piliaris.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Mr. Piliaris, do you have a copy of the  settlement commitments in front of you?

Page: 36 (257 - 260)

1	Page 257	1	Page 259
	JON PILIARIS 257		JON PILIARIS 259
1	attention to the New Settlement Commitment No. 3.	1	A to the attention of the Commission.
2	Do you see that?	2	Q But in the absence of Puget Holdings or PSE
3	A I do.	3	determining that it had violated Commitment 3, is
4	Q And we have covered, this is the reaffirmation	4	there anything else that would require PSE or Puget
5	of an existing commitment?	5	Holdings to report to the Commission on those efforts?
6	A That's correct.	6	A Well, we certainly provide them through SQIs,
7	Q And this commitment refers to obligations both	7	so those are and I think that is the intent of the
8	on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings, right?	8	SQIs: One, to set a essentially a floor for the
9	A That's what it states.	9	provision of service, and also to provide that
10	Q What role does Puget Holdings play with	10	transparency based on metrics that the Commission
11	respect to maintaining this commitment?	11	believes are relevant to portray that.
12	A As I generally understand it, Puget Holdings	12	Q Great. We will get to more about the SQIs in
13	provides general policy guidance for the company at a	13	a moment.
14	very, very high level, but the PSE is the is	14	As we sit here today, do you have a ballpark
15	essentially responsible for the implementation of its	15	estimate of the number of contractor employees PSE
16	own policies, as well as the execution of those	16	relies upon?
17	policies.	17	A I do not.
18	Q And this commitment refers to maintaining safe	18	Q But PSE does staff its operations with a mix
19	and reliable service, does it not?	19	of in-house and contract employees, correct?
20	A Correct.	20	A That's my understanding.
21	Q And there is a difference between safety and	21	Q And in general terms, what are the areas of
22	reliability, correct?	22	PSE's utility operations that are staffed by
23	A Generally speaking, that's correct.	23	contractor personnel?
24	Q What is the difference?	24	A That's generally outside of my sphere of
25	A One has to do with the whether or not	25	knowledge. I would defer to Mr. Molander as being
	Page 258		Page 260
1			
	_		_
	JON PILIARIS 258		JON PILIARIS 260
1	JON PILIARIS 258	1	JON PILIARIS 260
1 2	JON PILIARIS 258 service is being provided and the other is in how it	1 2	JON PILIARIS 260 more knowledgeable in that area.
1 2 3	JON PILIARIS 258	1 2 3	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are
2	JON PILIARIS  258  service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe	2	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are
2	JON PILIARIS  258  service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.	2	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are
2 3 4	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and	2 3 4	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?
2 3 4 5	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by	2 3 4 5	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.
2 3 4 5 6	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?	2 3 4 5 6	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that
2 3 4 5 6 7	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.	2 3 4 5 6 7	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable service and cost effective operations is it your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable service and cost effective operations is it your understanding that that commitment includes staff that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Is there anything in Commitment No. 3 that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable service and cost effective operations is it your understanding that that commitment includes staff that are both in-house as well as contractors?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable service and cost effective operations is it your understanding that that commitment includes staff that are both in-house as well as contractors?  A I believe the definition of staffing within
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Is there anything in Commitment No. 3 that requires PSE or Puget to report to the UTC on its efforts to maintain sufficient staff?  A I believe Ms. Cheesman actually brought that up in the very last commitment, to the extent that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable service and cost effective operations is it your understanding that that commitment includes staff that are both in-house as well as contractors?  A I believe the definition of staffing within this term encompasses all forms of staffing, both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Is there anything in Commitment No. 3 that requires PSE or Puget to report to the UTC on its efforts to maintain sufficient staff?  A I believe Ms. Cheesman actually brought that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable service and cost effective operations is it your understanding that that commitment includes staff that are both in-house as well as contractors?  A I believe the definition of staffing within this term encompasses all forms of staffing, both in-house and outside.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Is there anything in Commitment No. 3 that requires PSE or Puget to report to the UTC on its efforts to maintain sufficient staff?  A I believe Ms. Cheesman actually brought that up in the very last commitment, to the extent that the company is failing to honor its commitments; in other words, this new Commitment 3, it would be bound to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable service and cost effective operations is it your understanding that that commitment includes staff that are both in-house as well as contractors?  A I believe the definition of staffing within this term encompasses all forms of staffing, both in-house and outside.  Q So it's your understanding that Commitment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Is there anything in Commitment No. 3 that requires PSE or Puget to report to the UTC on its efforts to maintain sufficient staff?  A I believe Ms. Cheesman actually brought that up in the very last commitment, to the extent that the company is failing to honor its commitments; in other words, this new Commitment 3, it would be bound to bring that forth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable service and cost effective operations is it your understanding that that commitment includes staff that are both in-house as well as contractors?  A I believe the definition of staffing within this term encompasses all forms of staffing, both in-house and outside.  Q So it's your understanding that Commitment No. 3 commitments Puget Holdings and PSE to maintain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	service is being provided and the other is in how it is being provided; in other words, in a safe or unsafe manner.  Q And are staffing levels of both in-house and contractor employees that are currently maintained by PSE sufficient to maintain safe and reliable service?  A I would say it it does.  Q And let's say that the Commission wanted to verify compliance on the part of PSE and Puget Holdings with respect to Commitment No. 3, how would the Commission go about doing that?  MS. CARSON: I'll object. That seems like a question better asked towards Commission Staff rather than PSE.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Is there anything in Commitment No. 3 that requires PSE or Puget to report to the UTC on its efforts to maintain sufficient staff?  A I believe Ms. Cheesman actually brought that up in the very last commitment, to the extent that the company is failing to honor its commitments; in other words, this new Commitment 3, it would be bound to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	more knowledgeable in that area.  Q Fair enough. Do you know whether there are any areas of PSE's utility operations that are primarily staffed by contractors?  A I am not aware.  Q You would agree, though, would you not, that the percentage of the PSE workforce that is comprised of contractors has increased over the past ten years, would you not?  A I haven't actually evaluated that data.  Q So taking a look again at Commitment No. 3, which you still have in front of you. Is it your understanding that the commitment to maintain staff sufficient for the provision of safe and reliable service and cost effective operations is it your understanding that that commitment includes staff that are both in-house as well as contractors?  A I believe the definition of staffing within this term encompasses all forms of staffing, both in-house and outside.  Q So it's your understanding that Commitment No. 3 commitments Puget Holdings and PSE to maintain staffing in a manner that ensures the provision of

Page: 37 (261 - 264)

טטנ	KELINO. U-100000 - VOI. III		2/13/2018
	Page 261  JON PILIARIS  261		JON PILIARIS 263
1	Q I believe in front of you, you should have a	1	Now, these three safety metrics that we just
2	stack of documents labeled JP-9X through JP-11X. Do	2	identified, do those factor into employee incentive
3	you have those?	3	pay as well?
4	A I do.	4	A Yes, they do.
5	Q And I would like to direct your attention to	5	Q What about when it comes to contractor
6	JP-10X.	6	performance, is incentive funding affected by whether
7	A I have it.	7	or not these three targets are met?
8	Q Great.	8	MS. CARSON: Objection. This line of
9	This is a data request to WNIDCL's Data	9	questioning has nothing to do with harms from the
10	Request No. 28, a response to that request, is it not?	10	proposed transaction. 2017 goals and incentive
11	A It is.	11	program is what this data request exhibit is.
12	Q And it describes nine SQIs that PSE is	12	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Can you please turn on
13	responsible for reporting to the UTC, right?	13	your microphone, Ms. Carson?
14	A In summary form, yes.	14	MS. CARSON: I think it's on.
15	Q Okay.	15	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay.
16	And annual executive incentive compensation is	16	MS. CARSON: So I object because there
17	tied to whether those SQIs are achieved or not,	17	is no relationship to harms from the proposed
18	correct?	18	transaction.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone?
19	A Essentially, all employees of the company, their compensation is tied to these metrics.	19	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Sure.
20	-	20	
21	Q Not just executives?  A Correct.	21	We have heard Mr. Piliaris's testimony that
22 23	Q And in addition to those nine SQIs, this data	22	Commitment No. 3 does extend to the safety and reliability and staffing with respect to contractors.
24	request response also identifies employee safety	24	I think that it's relevant to these proceedings to
25	measures, doesn't it?	25	explore what Mr. Piliaris believes that means and what
23	Page 262	23	Page 264
	JON PILIARIS 262		JON PILIARIS 264
1	A It does.	1	it requires PSE to do with respect to its contractors.
2	Q Specifically, it identifies three particular	2	Knowing whether or not these different safety
3	targets. Do you see those?	3	metrics apply to contractors or not is relevant in
4	A At the bottom of the page. I do, yes.	4	that it helps us know what commitments PSE intends to
5	Q And those are that all employees attend a	5	abide by going forward with respect to its contracted
6	monthly safety meeting in a box presentation with a	6	workforce.
7	target completion of no less than 95 percent?	7	JUDGE O'CONNELL: For that purpose, I am
8	A That's correct.	8	going to allow the question, to the extent that
9	Q And that the company days away from work rate	9	Mr. Piliaris has knowledge and opinion.
10	not exceed .52 in 2017?	10	Please repeat your question.
11	A That's correct.	11	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: I'll try.
12	Q And the third one is that all employees	12	BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:
13	maintain an online defensive driving training with a	13	Q Mr. Piliaris, with respect to those three
14	completion of 95 percent or greater?	14	safety metrics that we just identified, does whether
15	A That's correct.	15	or not a contractor's workforce whether or not a
16	Q And you would agree, wouldn't you, that	16	contractor's workforce has met those three metrics,
17	Commitment 3 requires PSE to maintain those targets,	17	does that impact employee incentive pay?
18	wouldn't you?	18	A I am not aware. I don't believe so, but I'm
19	A Not necessarily. I mean, these are these	19	not aware.
20	are the targets as they as they are the company	20	I guess I'll just leave it at that.
21	deems relevant at this point. That's not to say that they couldn't change or be evolve over time as new	21	Q So as far as you know, if a contractor that PSE uses had a rate of days away from work that was
22	metrics perhaps become maybe more relevant or more	22	higher than .52, that wouldn't necessarily ding PSE
23 24	maybe more urgent.	24	employees' incentive pay?
25	Q Okay.	25	A I'm not specifically aware.
دے	~ Jnay.	43	not oposmouny unuto

Page: 38 (265 - 268)

	Page 265	1	Page 267
	JON PILIARIS 265		JON PILIARIS 267
	200		
_	O lifthe Commission were conserved about walk		your guartians tothered to any harm that sould result
1	Q If the Commission were concerned about work being done by PSE contractors and whether that was	1	your questions tethered to any harm that could result
2	•	2	to customers from the proposed transaction.
3	being done safely, one data point that the Commission	3	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: I will. Thank you.
4	might refer is to that contractor's injury rate,	4	BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Mr. Piliaris, Commitment No. 3, it refers to
5	right?	5	maintaining presence; is that right?
6	A 1 that's outside of my understanding.  Q Under Commitment No. 3, and with the exception	6	A Presence in the communities in which we
7		7	
8	of Commitment No. 64 that you mentioned involving	8	operate, that's correct.
9	self-reporting of violating the commitments under	9	Q What does that mean?
10	Commitment 3, is PSE obligated to file with the UTC	10	A That we will have local employees to serve our communities.
11	injury rates for PSE contractors?	11	
12	A I'm not aware.	12	Q Now, we have talked a little bit about
13	Q What about contractor turnover rates, is that	13	Commitment No. 64. Under what circumstances would PSE
14	something that would have any bearing on safety?	14	or Puget Holdings believe itself required to report to the Commission that it had failed in whole or in part
15	A I can't speak to that.	15	·
16	Many of these questions probably would be	16	to comply with Commitment No. 3?
17	better fielded by Mr. Molander.	17	MS. CARSON: Objection. Calls for
18	Q Perfectly fair.	18	speculation. I think it's outside the knowledge of
19	Let me ask you, however, a similar question to	19	this witness as well.
20	one I asked a moment ago. Under Commitment No	20	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, can
21	under the settlement commitments and in the absence of	21	you rephrase your question?  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Let me come at it a
22	the Commitment No. 64 exception, is there any	22	
23	obligation for PSE to provide the Commission with	23	different way.
24	information about contractor turnover rates?	24	BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:  Q Assume that PSE hired a contractor to do work
25	A I'm not aware.	25	Q Assume that PSE filled a contractor to do work
-	B 000	+	B 000
	Page 266		Page 268
	JON PILIARIS 266		JON PILIARIS 268
	_		_
1	_	1	_
1 2	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be	1 2	JON PILIARIS 268  on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.
	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to		JON PILIARIS 268  on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?
2	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?	2	JON PILIARIS  on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.
2	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would	2 3	JON PILIARIS  268  on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself
2 3 4	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of	2 3 4	JON PILIARIS  268  on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.	2 3 4 5 6 7	JON PILIARIS  268  on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that.  Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?  A I am not a training expert for the company, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I am not seeing the connection between any one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?  A I am not a training expert for the company, so I I do not have that knowledge. I know that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I am not seeing the connection between any one particular incident and how that is connected to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?  A I am not a training expert for the company, so I I do not have that knowledge. I know that there is various trainings throughout that I personally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I am not seeing the connection between any one particular incident and how that is connected to this overall idea of maintaining a provision of safe and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?  A I am not a training expert for the company, so I I do not have that knowledge. I know that there is various trainings throughout that I personally participate in, but I don't have expansive knowledge	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I am not seeing the connection between any one particular incident and how that is connected to this overall idea of maintaining a provision of safe and reliable service.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?  A I am not a training expert for the company, so I—I do not have that knowledge. I know that there is various trainings throughout that I personally participate in, but I don't have expansive knowledge of the training programs that would be provided	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I am not seeing the connection between any one particular incident and how that is connected to this overall idea of maintaining a provision of safe and reliable service.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Sure. Let me try to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?  A I am not a training expert for the company, so I I do not have that knowledge. I know that there is various trainings throughout that I personally participate in, but I don't have expansive knowledge of the training programs that would be provided throughout the company.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I am not seeing the connection between any one particular incident and how that is connected to this overall idea of maintaining a provision of safe and reliable service.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Sure. Let me try to respond.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?  A I am not a training expert for the company, so I—I do not have that knowledge. I know that there is various trainings throughout that I personally participate in, but I don't have expansive knowledge of the training programs that would be provided throughout the company.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I am not seeing the connection between any one particular incident and how that is connected to this overall idea of maintaining a provision of safe and reliable service.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Sure. Let me try to respond.  It sounds as though we are in agreement that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?  A I am not a training expert for the company, so I I do not have that knowledge. I know that there is various trainings throughout that I personally participate in, but I don't have expansive knowledge of the training programs that would be provided throughout the company.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, before you go on, a lot of the questions I am hearing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I am not seeing the connection between any one particular incident and how that is connected to this overall idea of maintaining a provision of safe and reliable service.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Sure. Let me try to respond.  It sounds as though we are in agreement that Commitment No. 3 applies not only to in-house staff,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q In order to provide safe and reliable service, PSE's in-house and its contractor employees must be properly trained and have the requisite experience to perform assigned work, correct?  A I can't necessarily speak to that. It would seem reasonable, but it's outside of my area of expertise.  Q Now, when Commitment No. 3 refers to maintaining staffing to provide safe and reliable service, it is referring to the provision of service by workers who are properly trained and have the requisite experience, correct?  A Again, my testimony did not speak to that. Q How does PSE ensure that its in-house workforce is properly trained for utility work?  A I am not a training expert for the company, so I—I do not have that knowledge. I know that there is various trainings throughout that I personally participate in, but I don't have expansive knowledge of the training programs that would be provided throughout the company.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on its system and that contractor failed to perform work in a safe and reliable way.  Do you have that example in mind?  A Generally.  Q In that situation, would PSE consider itself bound under the settlement to report that failure to comply with Commitment No. 3?  MS. CARSON: Objection.  JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, I am a little confused by your question myself. The questioning about New Commitment No. 3 I believe has already been stated by the witness multiple times that it's about and many of the witnesses maintaining staffing and presence, as well as sufficient to maintain a provision of safe and reliable service. I am not seeing the connection between any one particular incident and how that is connected to this overall idea of maintaining a provision of safe and reliable service.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Sure. Let me try to respond.  It sounds as though we are in agreement that

Page: 39 (269 - 272)

	Dogo 000		Page 271
	Page 269 JON PILIARIS 269		JOEL MOLANDER 271
1	contracting practices will deteriorate. The questions	1	about a one-to-one ratio. That's subject to
2	that I am asking are trying to get at how will the	2	verification. It changes depending on the level of
3	Commission know if that has happened and does PSE have	3	work.
4	an obligation to provide information that would allow	4	Q Fair enough.
5	the Commission to know whether the safety and	5	That percentage of PSE's work that is composed
6	reliability of PSE's contracted workforce has in fact	6	of the contracted workforce, that has increased over
7	deteriorated.	7	the past ten years, hasn't it?
8	JUDGE O'CONNELL: So is your question	8	A Well, if you recall yes. If you recall
9	regarding what the company reports to the Commission	9	back to 1999, when we started the evaluation of
10	now and is there something being lost from the	10	outsourcing the electric and gas distribution work, at
11	proposed commitments? Is that correct?	11	the time we were already outsourcing about half of the
12	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Close. My question	12	work. As we have transitioned to the service provider
13	is: As a result of the proposed transaction, if there	13	model and we have our electric and gas maintenance and
14	is a deterioration, will that information how will	14	construction activities performed by Potelco on the
15	that information be transmitted to the Commission?	15	electric side and InfraSource on the gas side today,
16	JUDGE O'CONNELL: That question I do	16	the work ebbs and flows, as well as with other
17	think Mr. Piliaris can answer.	17	contractors, based on the amount of work in the
18	A I would I would respectfully suggest that	18	portfolio. It goes up; it goes down. It depends.
19	that probably would be better answered by	19	Q So would you agree with the characterization
20	Mr. Molander.	20	that, as of today, PSE uses more contractors than it
21	BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:	21	did ten years ago?
22	Q Are there any metrics that PSE intends to	22	A I would agree, yes.
23	apply to help answer that question of whether PSE's	23	Q And you would agree, would you not, that
24	standards have deteriorated with respect to its	24	contractor employees are involved in activities that
25	contracted workforce?	25	are integral to the provision of safe and reliable
	Page 270 JOEL MOLANDER 270		JOEL MOLANDER 272
1	A I can't answer that.	1	service?
2	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: I have nothing	2	A Yes, I would. I would also add that our
3	further for you. Thank you.	3	contracts with our service providers, as well as their
4	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Carson, do you	4	contracts with their subcontractors, contain
5	have any redirect for Mr. Piliaris?	5	provisions to ensure that they their employees
6	MS. CARSON: No, I do not. Thanks.	6	receive the requisite training, and we monitor safety,
7	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone, do	7	we monitor performance to our standards, our
8	you intend to ask Mr. Molander any of the questions that Mr. Piliaris	8	construction standards, regulatory compliance, whether it be environmental or otherwise.
9	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: I'm going to try to	9	So there is there is commercial terms
11	come back around and hit some that we skipped.	11	that that ripple down through these contracts that
12	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Please go ahead.	12	ensure that our contractors, primaries, and their
13	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you.	13	subcontractors are performing as expected.
14		14	Q Well, that's a good segue to some other
15	CROSS-EXAMINATION	15	questions I would like to ask.
16	BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:	16	You heard questions a moment ago about the
17	Q Mr. Molander, it's true that PSE staffs its	17	service quality indicators and three safety metrics.
18	operations with a mix of in-house and contracted	18	A Uh-huh.
19	employees, right?	19	Q You would agree, would you not, that
20	A That's correct. It spans broader than that.	20	contractor performance with respect to those nine SQIs
21	It includes our IT organization and others.	21	and three safety metrics do not have any bearing on
22	Q Do you have a ballpark sitting here today of	22	incentive funding, correct?
23	how many contractor employees work on the PSE system?	23	A No, they don't, but they have contractor
24	A You know, I haven't quantified it or	24	performance. Safety performance has a direct bearing

Page: 40 (273 - 276)

Page 273 Page 275 **JOEL MOLANDER** 273 JOEL MOLANDER 275 1 contractors. So we hold our contractors to various 1 A -- of our subcontractors. standards, whether it's quality standards or business 2 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let me stop you both standards or otherwise, and those are compensatory. right here. As I recall, that topic is part of what 3 4 So they are -- they are incentivized, believe 4 has been stricken from the record. To the effect that you me, to perform to a high degree of standard, you are rebutting an argument made by Ms. Hutson in 5 5 whether it's quality, performance, safety. And again, testimony that has been stricken, I am going to 6 6 commercially they are obligated to have their disregard that testimony against that argument. 7 subcontractors perform to the same level of standard. 8 MR. MOLANDER: Thank you, Your Honor. 9 Q Are those standards the same standards that 9 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone. are held to PSE's in-house workforce? MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you, Your 10 10 A Generally speaking. I mean, the work that we 11 11 Honor. 12 perform, we have to perform to our own standards and 12 BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE: 13 we have our own safety objectives and performance. 13 Q Does PSE have any targets regarding EMF factors for its own in-house workforce? We are a first quartile utility when it comes 14 14 15 to safety. We haven't always been. In 2011 we 15 A We do not use the EMF rate for in-house. It's commenced evaluation of our safety program, and we the days away, restricted and transfer metric that we 16 found that we were a third quartile performer. We set 17 17 use for ourselves. forth over the next five years to raise our game and 18 Q Let's talk about contractor turnover rates. 18 19 get to the first quartile. We got there in two years 19 Would you agree that the rate of turnover that a given and we've been there ever since. contractor experiences has a bearing on safety? 20 20 21 So we hold our contractors to a very high 21 A It may; it may not, depending on the work 22 level of standard as well. 22 being performed. 23 Q So PSE has a target that the days away from 23 Q Under Commitment No. 3, is PSE obligated to work rate will be no greater than .52; is that right? 24 provide any data to the Commission regarding 25 A That was for -- I'm not sure what -- is that contractor turnover rates? Page 274 Page 276 JOEL MOLANDER JOEL MOLANDER 274 276 the 2017 data that you are looking at? A Not to my knowledge, no. 1 Q That is the 2017 data I am referring to. Q And we were talking about EMF scores a moment 2 3 A Yeah. And that changes each year. ago. It sounds like PSE does not use that as a metric 3 internally for its own in-house workforce? Would PSE -- is there any policy that would A No, we do not. 5 5 prohibit PSE from using a contractor that had a DART Does PSE have any policy that it will not hire 6 6 rating that was higher than that? contractors whose EMF is higher than industry norm? 7 8 A I don't know that there is a policy, that I am 8 A No, we don't, but we evaluate contractor aware of, that would prohibit that. Generally safety performance, among other things, by way of speaking, we expect our contractors to have excellent prequalification checklists in the context of our 10 10 safety records. contracting activities. 11 11 12 And if I might add, there are subcontractors 12 Q So PSE's contracting policy would not prevent 13 that have been presented in Ms. Hutson's testimony PSE from retaining a contractor that had an EMF that 13 and they are actual -- as bad performers based on was significantly higher than industry norm? 14 14 15 their use of Labor Ready. The use of Labor Ready is a 15 A EMF is one factor, but it is not the only very, very small portion, like less than 1 percent of factor. We look at the comprehensive safety record 16 16 service to our customers. What was excluded 17 for a company. We would not expect to hire a 17 conveniently from her testimony was the actual safety contractor who would score poorly with respect to the 18 19 rating factor associated with the contractors that 19 EMF, but that would be -- that would show up in other -- other aspects of their safety performance. 20 Potelco subcontracts to, and they have good 20 21 safety ratings. 21 Q I'm going to try a question with you that I Q Well -tried with Mr. Piliaris, and that is: Under what 22 22 23 A It's a mischaracterization, if you will, 23 circumstances would PSE consider itself as being misrepresentation of the actual performance -obligated to inform the Commission that it had failed 24 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Let --25 to comply with its Commitment No. 3 to maintain

Page: 41 (277 - 280)

	D 077	1	D 070
	Page 277 LINCOLN WEBB 277		Page 279 STEVEN ZUCCHET 279
1	staffing and presence in a way to ensure safe and	1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	reliable service?	2	BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:
3	A I think that would be self-evident in the	3	Q Mr. Zucchet, does OMERS have any guidelines or
4	context of the SQIs. The performance of our	4	policies that would be applicable to PSE's utilization
5	employees, performance of our contractors ultimately	5	of contractor personnel?
6	manifest itself in the delivery of safe, reliable	6	A We have guidelines for investment, so an
7	service to our customers, and that's where it would	7	investment guideline. As we carry out due diligence
8	show up.	8	for the businesses that we are looking to make an
9	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: I have nothing	9	investment in, we would review the policies that are
10	further. Thank you.	10	currently in place and satisfy ourselves that they are
11	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Carson?	11	consistent with good practice and the code of conduct
12	MS. CARSON: No redirect. Thanks.	12	that we have as an organization.
13	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone,	13	Q Have you reviewed the responsible contractor
14	which witness would you like to take next?	14	policy that Macquarie had in place that's been
15	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Let's start with	15	introduced as evidence in this proceeding?
16	Mr. Webb and go down the line that way.	16	A Yes, I have.
17	MR. WEBB: I may need a mic.	17	Q Fair to say that OMERS does not have a
18	Thank you.	18	responsible contractor policy akin to that?
19		19	A We do not have an equivalent document like
20	CROSS-EXAMINATION	20	that. Yes, that's correct.
21	BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:	21	Q And I would like to turn your attention
22	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Webb.	22	to what you hopefully have it in front of you is
23	Does BCI have any guidelines or policies that	23	marked SZ-4X.
24	would be applicable to PSE's utilization of contractor	24	A Yes.
25	personnel?	25	Q Okay.
	Page 278		Page 280
	LINCOLN WEBB 278		STEVEN ZUCCHET 280
1	A We have a responsible investor or investment	1	So OMERS invests in utilities other than PSE,
2	policy, but I don't think it would directly impact	2	right?
3	contractors at a company.	3	A That's correct.
4	Q So fair to say that BCI does not have any	4	Q And one of those utilities is Oncor Electric
5	policies in place regarding contractor procurement for	5	Delivery in Texas?
6	the utilities that it invests in?	6	A That's correct.
7	A That's correct. We have water guidelines	7	Q And Oncor utilizes contractors to perform some
8	around the environmental, social, and governance	8	of its core utility work, just like PSE, right?
9	aspects of the businesses we own.	9	A That's correct.
10	Q Does BCI intend, as a member of the Puget	10	Q And turning your attention to SZ-4X, which is
11	Holdings consortium, to influence the manner in which	11	an article from February 11th, 2017, entitled One
12	PSE selects contractors?	12	Electrical Killed, One Hurt During East Texas repairs.
13	A Not directly, but we expect our companies to	13	Are you familiar with the incident that this article
14	be good corporate citizens, have good labor relations,	14	describes?
15	and generally be long-term stewards of the assets they	15	A I wasn't familiar with this particular
16	OWN.	16	incident until I read this article.
17	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you. I have	17	Q Following this incident, has OMERS taken any
18	nothing further.	18	action to institute policies to ensure that the
19	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?	19	utilities that it invests in are using contractors
20	MR. MACCORMACK: No redirect.	20	with sufficient training?
21	JUDGE O'CONNELL: I believe next on the list is	21	A I would answer your question this way: The
22	I apologize.	22	policies that Oncor has currently in place we have reviewed and are satisfied that they that they meet
23	MR. ZUCCHET: Zucchet.	23	the intent of what good practice would look like. And
24		24	
25	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Zucchet.	25	so no, we have not asked them to change any of those

Page: 42 (281 - 284)

	Dega 201	1	Z/13/20
	Page 281 AHMED MUBASHIR 281		MARTIJN VERWOEST 283
-	nalicing as a regult of this positiont	1	contractor policy for example, we have reviewed that
1	policies as a result of this accident.  MS. FRANCO-MALONE: I have no further	1	contractor policy, for example, we have reviewed that
2		2	policy that Puget has and we are satisfied with that.
3	questions. Thank you.	3	Q So you have no intention to help ensure that
4	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Rackner?	4	Puget has anything more rigorous than what is
5	MS. RACKNER: No redirect.	5	currently in place with respect to its contracting
6	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Then Mr. Mubashir.	6	policies?
7		7	A I would say that, you know, we have a
8	CROSS-EXAMINATION	8	commitment to promote and have acceptance of the
9	BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:	9	United Nations Principles for Responsible Investment
LO	Q Mr. Mubashir, does AIMCo have any guidelines	10	in the investment industry. I will leave you with
L1	or policies that would be applicable to PSE's	11	that.
L2	utilization of contractor personnel?	12	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Nothing further.
L3	A We have a responsible investing policy which	13	Thank you.
14	requires us to incorporate ESG issues when making	14	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?
L5	investments, but not a contract policy that you are	15	MR. BERMAN: No redirect, Your Honor.
16	talking about.	16	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Mr. Verwoest is on the
L7	Q And have you reviewed the Macquarie	17	line, Ms. Franco-Malone, if you would like to address
18	responsible contractor policy that has been introduced	18	your questions, if you have any.
L9	as evidence in this case?	19	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you.
20	A I have not reviewed that.	20	
21	Q Okay.	21	CROSS-EXAMINATION
22	So AIMCo has a responsible investor policy,	22	BY MS. FRANCO-MALONE:
23	but not a policy that specifically addresses the	23	Q Mr. Verwoest, does PGGM have any guidelines or
24	contracting practices for investments that it invests	24	policies that would be applicable to PSE's utilization
25	in utilities that it invests in; is that right?	25	of contractor personnel?
	Page 282		Page 28
	AHMED MUBASHIR 282		MARTIJN VERWOEST 284
1	A That is correct, to answer your question	1	A No. Similar to some of the other investors,
2	exactly like that. You know, I would mention,	2	we have a responsible investment policy that deals
3	however, that AIMCo is a signatory to the United	3	with a lot of ESG-related factors, including around
4	Nations principles for Responsible Investment. You	4	labor conditions, safety, but we do not have an
5	know, under environmental, social, and governance,	5	explicit contracting policy.
6	there are a lot of aspects that are covered under	6	Q And does PGGM intend to influence the manner
	those those principles. You know, the social	7	in which PSE selects contractors?
7	aspect, you know, there are things like upholding		A I think that's too early to tell. I mean,
8		8	•
9	basic human rights, upholding the right of	9	based on our due diligence, so far we have not identified any red flags, so we currently believe that
L0	association, and collective bargaining, having best	10	PSE's policies are adequate. However, after this
.1	practices in occupational health and safety, have a	11	•
L2	robust supply management system and practices in in	12	[inaudible] closes, it will go, you know, through an
L3	the companies that we are looking to invest in.	13	onboarding period where we actually get to understand
L4	Q Okay.	14	the company even better, and in that process, we also
L5	So with that in mind, does AIMCo intend to	15	review the contracting policy.
L6	influence the manner in which PSE selects its	16	MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you. I have
L7	contractors?	17	nothing further.
8.	A I would say as I said, you know, when we	18	JUDGE O'CONNELL: Is there any redirect?
L9	are making investments, we have all these ESG factors	19	MR. GANNETT: No redirect, Your Honor.
20	in mind. From our perspective, you know, making we	20	JUDGE O'CONNELL: That I think concludes
21	have been invested in Puget for almost ten years and	21	the cross-examination for these witnesses. Am I
22	we are increasing our investment in Puget. One of the	22	correct?
23	reasons for that is one of the reasons, I would	23	Okay.
24	say, is that, you know, we do believe that Puget is	24	I would like to turn over the panel for
25	has done especially with respect to the responsible	25	questions from the bench.
		1	

Page: 43 (285 - 288)

Page 285 Page 287 285 287 CHAIRMAN DANNER: We have no questions. because the proposed transactions involve a minority, 2 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Okay. 2 noncontrolling, indirect interest in PSE. That's from Thank you all for the testimony that you have 3 Order 03 3 offered in this case, and for being here today, and on 4 The public interest standard does not require the telephone, making yourselves available. a showing of net benefits to the public in order to 5 These witnesses are excused. approve a transaction. In the 2008 Puget Holdings 6 6 MS. CARSON: Your Honor, I wanted to let 7 acquisition order, the Commission said to be 8 you know that we do not have any cross-examination for 8 consistent with the public interest, a transaction 9 the opposing parties. 9 need not confer net benefits on customers or the JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, Ms. Carson. public by making them better off than they would be 10 10 That was going to be one of my next questions. You 11 11 absent the transaction. It is sufficient if the anticipated where I was going to be going. transaction causes no harm. The 65 commitments 12 12 13 Let's take one moment. Let me confer with the 13 included in the multiparty settlement ensure that Commissioners briefly. customers will not be harmed by the proposed 14 14 15 (Pause in the proceedings.) 15 transactions. MS. GAFKEN: Do you want us to come All the parties representing PSE's customers 16 16 17 forward? 17 support or do not oppose settlement. The settlement 18 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Yes, please. The next continues the significant protections from the 18 19 thing that we are going to take are closing arguments. 19 existing commitments, except in cases where the I will note that, in conferencing with the commitments have expired. It adds a dozen new 20 20 Commissioners, we have no bench questions for the 21 21 commitments; it updates several of the earlier witnesses who were not already included on the commitments. 22 22 cross-examination list, so those witnesses are 23 23 In contrast, the commitments proposed by 24 excused. And the witnesses that the joint applicants 24 WNIDCL are outside the Commission's jurisdiction. originally had cross-examination for, my They do not address harms caused by the change in Page 286 Page 288 286 288 understanding, according to Ms. Carson, is that that ownership. WNIDCL has produced no evidence that the cross-examination is being waived. We do not have any new owners or the increased interest of the two 2 bench questions for those witnesses either, so those existing owners would harm the customers. In fact, 3 3 witnesses are excused at this point. the opposite is true. The commitments WNIDCL has So that brings us to the part of the proposed would harm customers by increasing costs and 5 5 proceeding where we have provided opportunity for each limiting PSE's flexibility on staffing. 6 6 of the parties to provide closing argument. We have WNIDCL Commitment No. 1 would require 7 8 allowed five minutes for each of the settling parties, 8 contract -- I guess that -- I think that was stricken; and then from the opposing parties, we will hear from is that correct? 9 9 them, and they have ten minutes each. JUDGE O'CONNELL: That's correct. 10 10 Is there any preference among the settling MS. CARSON: So the commitment that was 11 11 parties as to who would like to go first? left was? Were any of them? Were they all --12 12 We will start with the settling part and then JUDGE O'CONNELL: It was No. 2. 13 13 have the opposing parties. MS. CARSON: No. 2. Okay. 14 14 15 Let's start with joint applicants. 15 WNIDCL's Commitment No. 2 would limit the MS. CARSON: Thank you. staffing PSE may use. It would basically prohibit 16 16 17 JUDGE O'CONNELL: And can you please 17 staffing agencies. This is outside the scope of the ensure your microphone is turned on. Commission's jurisdiction, it would increase costs to 18 18 MS. CARSON: Yes. customers, and it is not tied to the proposed 19 19 We want to thank you for the opportunity to 20 20 transactions appear here and answer your questions. The Commission 21 The crux of WNIDCL's argument is that the is authorized to approve the proposed transactions departure of Macquarie would weaken PSE's responsible 22 22 23 pursuant to RCW 80.12.020 and WAC 480-143-170. 23 contractor guidelines, but WNIDCL's own evidence The Commission previously correctly determined demonstrates that this isn't true. PSE has had its 24 that the public interest no harm standard applies own responsible contractor guidelines that have 25

Page: 44 (289 - 292)

Page 289 Page 291 291 289 1 governed since April 2008, before Macquarie acquired transactions are in the public interest and will not an interest in PSE. That's Exhibit EH-12 and 13. 2 harm customers. Joint applicants respectfully request the Commission approve the settlement stipulation and That's PSE's responsible contractor policy. 3 4 Macquarie's responsible contractor policy the proposed transaction. never governed PSE. Macquarie's policy is mandated 5 JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you. only for those assets in which Macquarie exercises a Ms Cameron-Rulkowski? 6 6 controlling interest. That's Exhibit EH-14, Page 3. MS. CAMERON-RULKOWSKI: Thank you, Your 7 8 I think it is also important to recognize what 8 Honor. 9 a, quote, responsible contractor is in the Macquarie 9 Staff supports the settlement as an update to policy. If you look at Exhibit EH-14, Page 2, it's a and improvement on the commitments adopted in the 10 10 contractor that provides, quote, employer-paid family Macquarie acquisition. 11 11 healthcare coverage, pension benefits, and training or Could there be additional commitments? Of 12 12 13 apprenticeship programs, closed quote. 13 course, but that does not mean that additional commitments are necessary, and in this case Staff Now, it may be aspirational to provide these 14 14 15 benefits to all workers, but it is outside the firmly believes that this body of commitments that the 15 Commission's jurisdiction to mandate that such parties have agreed to protect the public interest benefits be provided for all subcontractors of PSE, from harm, and no harm is the standard the Commission 17 17 18 and it would increase costs to customers if all 18 is using to consider this transaction. 19 contractors are required to provide such benefits. It 19 The bulk of the commitments in this settlement would be inconsistent with the no harm standard. have been in place since 2008. There have not been 20 20 compliance problems or other problems with these 21 With respect to IBEW, there does not appear to 21 commitments. Staff performed a rigorous review of the 22 be a specific requested commitment -- I must change 22 that because late today -- this morning we did get a 23 23 transaction early on. I point you to Ms. Cheesman's list of commitments, but I believe they have been 24 24 open meeting memo with attachments of November 5, stricken: is that -revised November 7, and the comments of Commission 25 25 Page 290 Page 292 290 292 JUDGE O'CONNELL: No. As I ruled Staff filed October 25, 2018. earlier, it's an illustrative exhibit. In particular, 2 Throughout the remainder of this proceeding, as I recall the first paragraph in the exhibit, that Staff has continued to review all discovery and has 3 shows the -- it puts into the definitions of the 4 been an active participant. Staff continues to settlement agreement the -- some of -- the deficiency believe that the proposed purchasers are well 5 6 that was noted by Mr. Arnold in his testimony, and 6 qualified and that with the commitments in the multiparty settlement, the proposed sales are in the that was not stricken. 7 8 As to the parts of this, now Exhibit DTA-26, 8 public interest and should be approved. that are related to parts that have been stricken from 9 9 Thank you. Mr. Arnold's testimony, in particular those about JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Gafken? 10 10 labor issues and employment issues, we will not be MS. GAFKEN: Good afternoon. 11 11 considering it for those purposes. I do have a series of citations that I will 12 12 pass out, perhaps at the end of the proceeding, per 13 MS. CARSON: Okay. Thank you. 13 The union parties do not have a substantial Judge O'Connell's prehearing email to the parties. I 14 14 15 interest in the case. The Commission determined that 15 won't provide the whole citations as I go through this. when they petitioned to intervene. 16 16 17 All other parties with a substantial interest 17 The Commission is reviewing the sale of Macquarie's interest in Puget Holdings under a no harm support or do not oppose the settlement. As the 18 19 Commission noted in WUTC versus Advanced Telecom 19 standard. No harm requires that ratepayers at worst 20 Group, a non-unanimous settlement where the opposing 20 be indifferent to the proposed transaction. That 21 parties have no substantial interest in the outcome 21 comes from the Avista Hydro One order. No harm does should be viewed more like a full settlement of all 22 22 not require that customers or the public be better off 23 issues 23 than they would be absent the transaction. It is In summary, the settlement stipulation sufficient that the transaction causes no harm. 24 24 provides broad protections to customers, the proposed The determination of no harm is made on a 25

Page: 45 (293 - 296)

Page 293 Page 295 293 295 case-by-case basis, and the Commission has identified consider their evidence, but we are satisfied with the factors that it considers in finding no harm. That 2 settlement from our perspective. comes from the original case, in the Macquarie case. 3 With respect to the proposal by the union 3 4 The threshold criteria in determining no harm 4 groups -- or the union parties that a separate is whether the acquiring entity possesses the proceeding to address certain issues may be 5 appropriate, Public Counsel has no objections to financial and managerial fitness to run the utilities 6 6 operation safely and reliably. That comes from the having a separate proceeding on those issues. The 7 from the MDU Cascade case. 8 issues they raise may very well be appropriate for an 9 Again, the citations will be provided in full. 9 industrywide discussion, and, quite frankly, they Public Counsel's primary focus in this matter offer perspective that the usual parties that appear 10 10 was transactional risk; in other words, what risks did in many cases across many different dockets before you 11 11 12 this particular transaction pose and were those risks simply don't bring. 12 13 mitigated through commitments. 13 So the point there being, the Commission hasn't really had a significant opportunity to The settlement meets Public Counsel's interest 14 14 15 and the public interest by addressing the financial consider their perspective and perhaps a separate 15 risks and implementing certain protections for proceeding may be appropriate. If the Commission does 16 customers. Public Counsel presents its support of the open such a proceeding, Public Counsel would certainly 17 17 settlement through the testimonies and exhibits of 18 participate. 18 19 Ms. Sarah Laycock and Mr. J. Randall Woolridge. 19 I will also note that there is an open docket With Mr. Woolridge's expertise, we evaluated looking at reliability reporting, that may be an 20 20 opportunity there, in Docket U-190027. 21 several transactional risks usually associated with 21 But to conclude, Public Counsel does recommend the transactions like the one -- I'm sorry, we 22 22 that the Commission adopt the settlement. 23 evaluated several transactional risks usually 23 24 associated with transactions like the one before you. 24 Those risks include: One, ownership and corporate JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, Ms. Gafken. 25 Page 294 Page 296 294 296 governance risk; two, financial risk; three, portfolio Mr. Pepple? 1 MR. PEPPLE: Good afternoon. Tyler risk; and four, capital investment risk. While we 2 2 found no significant portfolio risk, several Pepple here for the Alliance of Western Energy 3 3 commitments address the other categories of risk, as 4 Consumers. detailed in Mr. Woolridge's testimony. 5 AWEC requested that the Commission open this 5 Additionally, Public Counsel was keenly 6 6 investigation to allow interested stakeholders to interested in commitments that address low-income scrutinize and evaluate the proposed transaction. I 7 7 8 customers, service quality, environmental and energy 8 first want to take the opportunity to thank the efficiency issues, notice of noncompliance with the Commission for agreeing to open the requested 9 9 investigation. It has provided transparency into this commitments, and holding company debt. Some of these 10 10 commitments carry forward from prior case commitments; significant transaction and allowed parties to raise 11 11 however, some of the commitments in the settlement and resolve concerns that they had with it. 12 agreement have been augmented or added in order to As Dr. Hellman's testimony demonstrates, AWEC 13 13 meet the no harm standard. These commitments taken undertook a thorough evaluation of the transaction and 14 14 15 together were important in our conclusion that the 15 the purchasers, identified concerns with this transaction meets the no harm standard evaluation, and negotiated additional commitments in 16 16 17 With respect to the additional commitments 17 the stipulation that addressed those concerns. that the labor union parties are proposing, Public The increased scrutiny AWEC subjected to this 18 Counsel does support the settlement, as it adequately 19 transaction, the more robust record of the 19 addresses the issues that we were focused on, as consequence, and AWEC's support for the multiparty 20 20 21 detailed in Ms. Laycock and Mr. Woolridge's 21 stipulation argues in favor of approving the proposed testimonies. 22 22 transaction subject to the commitments required in the 2.3 The unions raise other issues and bring a 23 stipulation under the no harm standard. different perspective to the table, and we recognize Thank you very much. 24 that it is within the Commission's discretion to JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you. 25

Page: 46 (297 - 300)

Page 297 Page 299 299 297 And, Mr. ffitch? and support for low-income customers. 1 2 MR. FFITCH: Good afternoon. Thank you, 2 So in this agreement the joint applicant Your Honor. Good afternoon, Commissioners. Simon commitments confirm support for the multiple 3 3 components of the HELP bill assistance program, they ffitch on behalf of The Energy Project. And The 4 Energy Project director, Shawn Collins, is in the reaffirm and strengthen the low-income weatherization program, help advance equitable participation by hearing room also this afternoon. 6 6 low-income customers in renewable energy programs, and The Energy Project is a signatory to the 7 provide for continued consultation with agencies and 8 multiparty settlement agreement and is here today to 8 9 support the recommendation for approval of the 9 advisory groups on important topics, including transaction within the framework of the settlement initiatives such as the Get To Zero program. 10 10 Finally, the settlement provides for a needs 11 agreement. 11 12 In The Energy Project's view, as initially assessment of low-income population served by Puget to 12 13 proposed, the transaction did not meet the public 13 facilitate development of bill assistance and westernization programs. interest test, and we joined with other parties, as 14 has been discussed, in requesting that an adjudication So as a package, this set of commitments 15 15 be established for reviewing the transaction. addresses and mitigates the Energy Project's concerns 16 We agreed with the comments of the other with the potential risks and rate pressures which 17 17 parties that you have already heard, that this was a could result from the proposed transaction. And in 18 18 19 critical step in providing a framework, in Puget's 19 conclusion, the Energy Project fully supports and words, for a robust process for the parties to reach a recommends approval of the proposed transaction as set 20 20 forth in the settlement agreement. 21 settlement -- that reached the settlement that is 21 22 before you today. By conducting detailed discovery 22 Thank you. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Now, as to Northwest 23 and analysis, the parties were able to sufficiently 23 Energy Coalition. Ms. Gerlitz, had you planned on 24 inform themselves about the transaction and its 24 making an oral statement at this time? You don't have consequences and risks. This created a platform for Page 298 Page 300 298 300 effective negotiations to occur between informed to, but I did want to inquire and give you the stakeholders. The Energy Project was an active and opportunity. 2 2 full participant in discovery and in all of the 3 3 MS. GERLITZ: I had not, unless the negotiations. Commissioners would like to hear anything The joint applicants' response to Bench specifically. Thank you. 5 5 Request No. 1 I think is a good illustration of the 6 6 I stand on my testimony. Thank you. benefits of the process adopted, showing various JUDGE O'CONNELL: That will be fine. 7 8 important updates, modifications, and additions that 8 Thank you were made to the ten-year-old set of commitments from So now let's turn to the parties opposing the 9 9 the 2008 Macquarie transaction. Those changes settlement. You will each have ten minutes for your 10 10 occurred through the joint efforts of multiple closing argument. We will start request Mr. Medlin. 11 11 stakeholders within -- within that adjudicative MR. MEDLIN: Thank you. 12 format From the IBEW's perspective, the status quo is 13 13 As a result of this process, the Energy broken. Everyone today, from Mr. Molander to each of 14 14 15 Project is comfortable telling the Commission that the 15 the respective purchasers to Staff, has testified that proposed transaction is in the public interest, as the transaction must be approved because it maintains 16 16 17 explained in the testimony of director Shawn Collins. status quo, including relating to employees. Nothing 17 18 Our particular focus in this case was on the is changing. That is what they have all testified to, 18 19 impact of the transaction on low-income customers. As 19 and that is what they put in their testimony and 20 the testimony of Commission Staff witness Melissa 20 responded to today on cross-examination. 21 Cheesman apply notes, the Commission has identified 21 That is the problem, because status quo is 22 factors that weigh in favor of the public interest, 22 continuing to reduce employees at a 15 percent rate; 23 commitments by applicants on important public service 23 status quo is continuing to drive more overtime hours obligations, including customer service, safety, for employees; status quo is accepting a high rate of 24 reliability, and energy efficiency, resource adequacy, vehicle accidents which exceed almost 100 every year; 25

Page: 47 (301 - 304)

Page 301 Page 303 301 303 1 status quo is continuing to use unqualified employees electrical workers, people who step out of their to assess storm damage, putting them and the public in 2 vehicles with a hard hat and safety glasses, who harm; status quo is underutilizing apprenticeship and could -- potentially cost them their lives, and a 3 failing to plan for succession, and the status quo significant number of them are exempt employees who 4 does need to change. work in the office and are being asked to go out into Commitment 3 refers to maintaining things as the field in a potentially very dangerous situation. 6 6 they are regarding staffing, reliability, and safety, Status quo means that continues. 7 and that includes employees. What the IBEW hoped to 8 If IBEW has shown anything today, it's that 9 do today through its evidence, and wanted to present, 9 PSE status quo is the harm. You have asked us to is that the status quo is built on some really harsh identify the harm and we tried to do that through our 10 10 realities. The first is that over the course of eight testimony and exhibits. We would ask that you please 11 11 vears. PSE has reduced its employee base by almost consider our commitments that we put forward. 12 12 13 15 percent and that thereby affects reliability. 13 And we would also like to acknowledge and PSE and the joint applicants all admitted appreciate your allowing us to intervene and noting 14 14 15 today that they have to have employees to operate. that we do have a unique perspective. I know lots of 15 They are not an automated utility, so that is fewer people sort of look at us as the labor union, but at the end of the day, a labor union is people. It's not customer field reps, that's fewer customer service 17 17 18 agents taking customers' calls, and fewer wiremen. an organization in and of itself, it requires people 18 19 These are all roles that are meant to serve customers. 19 in order to function, and they are the people who work How can a utility genuinely be reliable when over the at PSE and carry out its commitments, and they just 20 20 course of eight years it has reduced nearly 15 percent want to be heard, and they want the status quo to 21 21 22 of its staff? Status quo is a continued downward 22 23 trend 23 Thank you. Secondly, because PSE has reduced so many JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, Mr. Medlin. 24 24 people, it forces remaining employees to do more, and 25 25 MS. CARSON: Your Honor, may I clarify Page 302 Page 304 304 302 that has pushed through high overtime hours. From if closing arguments are allowed to cover matters that 2009, shortly after the last transaction, to 2017 have been stricken? 2 overtime increased by 21.9 percent. The top 50 JUDGE O'CONNELL: I understand your 3 3 service linemen, they averaged over 1,000 hours of question and concern. I am going to allow the overtime in a year. To put that in a real numbers argument for the point that Mr. Medlin was making 5 5 perspective, that's 125 days a year, which would about the status quo being the harm and his client 6 6 include every single Saturday and Sunday in a full wanting to see the status quo change. 7 8 year. Overburdening employees leads to mistakes, it 8 MS. CARSON: Thank you. harms reliability, and it is a safety issue. Again, JUDGE O'CONNELL: Ms. Franco-Malone? 9 9 MS. FRANCO-MALONE: Thank you. status quo means continuing to push unstable overtime 10 10 hours. Thank you, first of all, for allowing us to 11 11 12 Third, vehicle driving incidents remain high. participate in these proceedings. We understand that 12 it is somewhat unusual and uncommon in the UTC to have Since 2003, driving incidents have remained steady, 13 13 around 100 incidents per year. Now, it's not labor unions participate. We hope that the 14 14 15 surprising when you are pushing service linemen to do 15 information that we have supplied has been useful to over 1,000 hours of overtime a year, you're going to the Commission in considering the proposed 16 16 17 have two utility truck rollovers in one month, which 17 is a potential harm to the public and to the We have focused on providing information about 18 the standards that PSE utilizes when it contracts out 19 employees, and harm to the employees should matter, 19 and the Commission should consider that. Again, work to third parties. There can be no doubt that 20 20 21 maintaining the status quo is continuing to let that 21 safety and reliability of service, even when that work is being performed by a contractor, to be at the 22 happen. 22 23 PSE has increasingly used damage assessors and 23 utmost concern to the UTC. The Commission itself recognized as much in Docket No. PG-060215, Order wire guard team members to patrol for storm damage, 24 individuals who are not high voltage-qualified No. 3, from April 9, 2008, when it held that it was 25

Page 305 Page 307 305 307 emphasizing the responsibility of regulated utilities but it has total discretion. Those factors are to ensure adequate safeguards are in place to protect 2 nonbinding. the public, even when relying on contractor employees 3 Losing Macquarie as an investor in the Puget 3 to achieve portions of their mission. Holdings consortium means that there will no longer be 4 So I would like to talk a little bit about the a voice at the table pushing for PSE to use specific risks that we have identified that could responsible contracting practices. I would like to 6 6 result from this transaction in the absence of note that it is not true that Macquarie was not 7 8 additional commitments. 8 involved in PSE's development of its own responsible 9 I would like to start by discussing the fact 9 contractor policy. In fact, if you take a look at that PSE is not the same company today that it was ten Exhibit No. 12 to Ms. Hutson's testimony, you will see 10 10 years ago. Ten years ago, when this Commission that Puget -- that PSE itself notes that Macquarie was 11 11 considered the sale of PSE, there were no commitments involved in encouraging PSE to adopt its own 12 12 13 that expressly applied to PSE's contracted workforce. 13 contractor policy, weak though it may be. Now, whether or not such a commitment should have been The Macquarie policy provided that even 14 14 15 included, there can be no doubt that one needs to be utilities in which it had less than a majority share, 15 included this time around. like PSE, where it owned 43.99 percent, that policy 16 16 PSE's contracted workforce has grown steadily still provided that it had applicability, it still 17 17 18 over the past ten years, as shown in the data request encouraged -- it required Macquarie to encourage 18 19 supplied by PSE, as discussed in Ms. Hutson's 19 managers over which Macquarie had oversight -- to testimony. The company has even published a white encourage PSE managers to use responsible contractor 20 20 paper emphasizing how central utilization of considerations when making contracting decisions. So 21 21 third-party contractors is to its strategy. 22 the fact that -- it's simply a misnomer to suggest 22 that because Macquarie had less than a 50 percent 23 Increasingly, contractors are performing core 23 24 utility functions. There is a real concern that under 24 ownership interest, that its policy did not influence this new stewardship, and as PSE continues to PSE's policies. It surely did. 25 25 Page 306 Page 308 306 308 outsource more and more of its utility work, safety There can be no doubt that Macquarie was an 1 standards will continue to deteriorate. The fact that advocate for this policy and that this policy was 2 2 contracting out has become such a central part of 3 adopted for the specific purpose of trying to 3 PES's operations and business model, requires the UTC 4 influence the utilities that it invested in, like PSE. to impose meaningful commitments to ensure that safety Again, Macquarie doesn't contract out, it does not 5 5 and reliability do not suffer as PSE continues to hire its own contractors. This policy was not there 6 6 pursue contracting out as a cost-cutting strategy. for its own benefit when hiring contractors, it 7 8 I would also like to discuss the impact of 8 existed for the specific purpose of providing guidance Macquarie's departure, which is something that we have to PSE managers that it, as a board member, had 9 9 focused on as well. The other reason that commitments oversight over. 10 10 relating to contracting out are so needed as part of You heard today from each of the owners that 11 11 this transaction is because there is a risk that with will remain in the Puget Holdings consortium, if the 12 Macquarie's departure, an already bad situation is transaction is approved, that none of them have a 13 13 about to become worse. policy comparable to that of Macquarie's, none of them 14 14 15 Macquarie was PSE's largest single shareholder 15 have experience administering a similar policy, none and it was the only shareholder with a responsible of them intends to actively influence PSE's business 16 16 17 contractor policy in place. PSE does have its own operations in the same way that Macquarie sat here and 17 responsible supplier and contractor guidelines, but as ten years ago told you that it intended to do. 18 18 our witness has testified to, that policy is So we believe that it is abundantly clear that 19 19 unquestionably weaker than Macquarie's policy. It Macquarie departing the ownership consortium presents 20 20 provides less rigorous guidelines when PSE is 21 a real risk that PSE's contracting practices will

deteriorate.

So what does this mean for PSE's operations

Page: 48 (305 - 308)

and PSE ratepayers? We think there is really good

reason to think that PSE's contracting practices will

22

23

24

25

contracting out. In fact, PSE's so-called responsible

contractor guidelines are nothing more than a list of

nonbinding factors that the company is free to take

into consideration when making contractor selection,

21

22

23

Page: 49 (309 - 312)

Page 309 Page 311 309 311 1 deteriorate under the new ownership. I want to talk When you are relying upon contractors that have good just briefly about what that means. 2 practices in place, you will have less employee turnover, which overall leads to more efficient When it comes to the gas distribution work 3 3 that the Laborers members are involved in performing, 4 operations, fewer accidents, fewer incidents -- fewer we're talking about extreme dangers. Not having a incidences, lower insurance rates being paid. You pay a higher cost when you are an unsafe contractor for properly trained workforce, not having a contractor 6 6 with an adequate safety record can lead to Workers' Comp coverage. So we certainly do not agree 7 8 catastrophic incidents. 8 that adopting a policy like the one that we advocate 9 The other sector in which the Laborers are 9 for would mean that costs to PSE ratepayers would go frequently involved in providing services to PSE comes up. We do not believe that's the case. 10 10 to flagging, which is almost always required when work We believe that each of the additional 11 11 12 on PSE's utility is involved. Flagging is extremely 12 commitments that are discussed in Ms. Hutson's 13 dangerous work. Having a workforce with adequate 13 testimony relate directly to risks that are not training is crucial to avoiding workplace accidents in otherwise addressed as part of the settlement and that 14 15 that context. When unqualified workers, like those they would go a long way to ensuring that ratepayers 15 that are often sent out by contractors on the PSE are not harmed as a result of this transaction. 16 system -- when unqualified workers are used, it is However, I will note in closing that if the 17 17 18 much more likely that accidents will occur, and this 18 Commission believes that none of these additional 19 is borne out by statistics from Washington's own 19 commitments are necessary in order to meet the no harm Department of Labor & Industries. standard, the Laborers would advocate for a new docket 20 20 While the risks that the Laborers have to be initiated to examine PSE's contracting practices 21 21 and problems relating to an inadequately trained 22 identified with this transaction are serious, the good 22 contractor workforce. 23 news is that they are -- there are easily 23 24 identifiable, concrete solutions to ensure that things 24 Thank you very much. do not get worse under the new consortium of owners. JUDGE O'CONNELL: Thank you, 25 Page 310 Page 312 310 312 Ms. Hutson identified several commitments in her Ms. Franco-Malone. testimony that would ensure that the no harm standard 2 We will accept a list of the citations, if is met. Those are detailed at Page 17 and 18 of her 3 3 any, that you made in your closing argument at the testimony, and each of them seeks to provide 4 conclusion of this hearing. assurances that PSE's contracting practices will not 5 Is there anything else we should discuss deteriorate. I will focus on the second of those two 6 6 before we conclude this hearing? proposed commitments, which would require PSE and 7 Seeing nothing, thank you all for everything Puget Holdings to adopt a new responsible contractor 8 today, for participating in this hearing. We will policy with more meaningful and quantifiable metrics adjourn and be off the record. Thank you. 9 9 than its current policy, which is little more than a 10 10 MS. CARSON: Thank you. fluff piece with aspirational statements. (Proceedings concluded 5:10 p.m.) 11 11 12 We believe that part of the new responsible 12 contractor policy that PSE should be required to adopt 13 13 should preclude the use of any contractor that relies 14 14 15 upon temporary staffing agencies to supply labor. As 15 is discussed extensively in Ms. Hutson's testimony, 16 16 17 contractors that rely upon staffing agencies have 17 incontrovertibly inferior safety records. We believe 18 19 that a commitment not to use contractors that rely 19 20 upon temporary agencies for safety-sensitive positions 20 21 is just plain common sense. 21 22 I would also like to briefly note that there 22 23 is no evidence that adopting a responsible contractor 23 policy like the one that we advocate would increase 24 costs. We actually believe the opposite is true. 25

Page: 50 (313 - 313)

	Page 313	
	313	
	010	
1	CERTIFICATE	
2		
	STATE OF WASHINGTON	
3	STATE OF WASHINGTON	
4	COUNTY OF KING	
5		
6	I, Sherrilyn Smith, a Certified	
7	Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Washington,	
8	do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is	
9	true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill	
10	and ability.	
	and ability.	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17	SHERRILYN SMITH, CCR# 2097	
18	,	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
l		